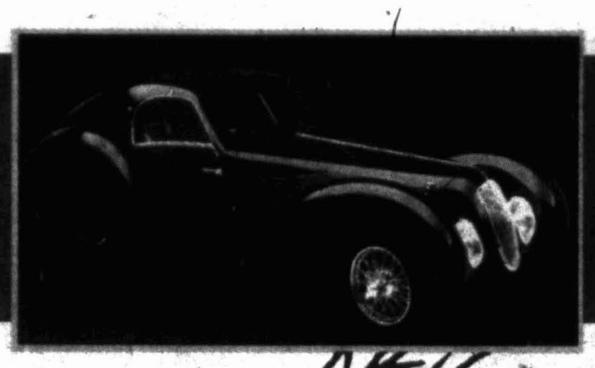


CONCOURS WEEK

A SPECIAL SECTION

INSIDE THIS ISSUE

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 86 NO. 33 On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com August 18-24, 2000

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

YOU'VE GOT MAIL!

By TAMARA GRIPPI

FIVE MONTHS after activist Joe Steinfeld staged his first protest outside the Carmel Post Office, the city council learned that Steinfeld's goal of street mail delivery will become a reality to all residents who want it.

U.S. Post Office operations manager for the San Jose district, Daryl Ishizaki, announced Aug. 15 at a packed city hall that free home delivery will be offered. The postal service will deliver to individual mailboxes positioned in groups of two or three at intervals along residential streets, Ishizaki said.

Disabled residents who can't make it to the mailboxes at their property line will have their mail delivered right to the front door, Ishizaki said.

In addition, businesses and residents in the commercial district will also be provided free mail delivery by carriers on foot.

However, anyone who wants to continue the long-held tradition of picking up mail at the post office will be able to continue renting a P.O. box. Since home delivery will be offered free of charge, residents will have to continue paying for the P.O.

*See **DELIVERY** page 10A*

COUNCIL OPPOSES SALE OF HATTON CANYON, FOR NOW

By TAMARA GRIPPI

SHOULD HATTON Canyon be sold to a conservation group, killing the freeway forever?

The answer is no, the Carmel City Council decided this week — not until drivers stuck in gridlock every afternoon get some relief with improvements to the existing Highway 1.

Voting 4 to 1, Barbara Livingston dissenting, the council also agreed to urge Caltrans to move forward with a set of 'operational improvements' to the infamous two-lane highway through Carmel.

"As long as the [Hatton Canyon] proposal is there, I believe we'll get faster, better, more responsive support for the operational improvements,"

*See **HATTON** page 27A*

■ Ready, set, ogle

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

EXQUISITE RARE cars gleamed under clear blue skies and towering pines while live music wafted through the air, transporting fortunate spectators to another era when the Concours Tour d'Elegance stopped in Carmel Aug. 17.

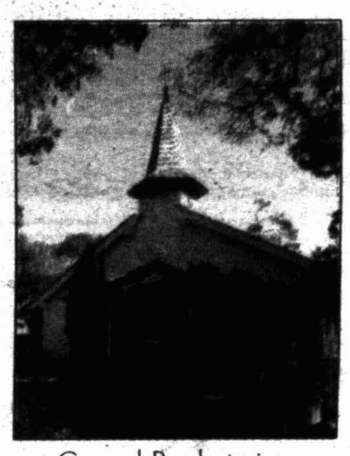
A full weekend of automotive excess continues with Concorso Italiano at Quail Lodge beginning at 9 a.m. Aug. 18. The Pacific Grove Concours Auto Rally kicks off at Lighthouse and Forest at 1 p.m., with more than 100 cars setting out to tour the Peninsula at 6 p.m. For details, see the story on Concorso Italiano, page 16A and the special Concours Week Section C.

Presbyterian church may leave town

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN Church — located at Junipero and Ocean since 1955 — will close its doors, sell its property and move to Carmel Valley if the congregation votes Aug. 27 to accept a unanimous recommendation of the church board.

Last year, Carmel Presbyterian gained a building permit for a 30,000-square-foot Community Life Center at the east end of Rio Road. Its $5 million cost, and the growing congregation crowded into the downtown church, led the board to recommend relocating to the valley.



Carmel Presbyterian Church

"The Community Life Center was an idea that could have died any number of times, but it kept coming back — we kept overcoming obstacles and, lo and behold, we got county approval," said interim pastor Robert Ohman.

But after raising $1.3 million to acquire the land for the life center near Carmel Middle School, the congregation learned from a consultant that raising $3.7 million more for construction would be difficult.

"There was really no support in the community for a community life center that had a Christian orientation to it," Ohman said, adding, "We can't raise that money within our congregation, and the debt service would tie us up. We can't really afford to maintain two sites."

So the most logical choice is to consolidate at the Community Life Center, the church's board decided.

"As long as we don't change the building's exterior, we don't have to go through the planning process again," he maintained. Meanwhile, the church's architect is working to incorporate the current building's stained-glass windows, "Friendship Wall" containing stones collected from

*See **CHURCH** page 11A*

PHOTO/COURTESY WARNER BROS.

The danger facing former mayor Clint Eastwood in his new movie was kid's stuff compared to a real-life brush with death when he was a young soldier at Fort Ord.

Director recalls near tragedy

Pvt. Eastwood's ocean crash

By PAUL MILLER

HIS PLANE in desperate trouble, fictional test pilot Frank Corvin — portrayed in a new movie by Clint Eastwood — parachutes to safety just before the fiery crash of an X-2 rocket plane into the California desert.

In real life, Army Pvt. Clint Eastwood had no time to bail out when his military dive-bomber ran out of fuel and crash landed into the cold Pacific Ocean off Pt. Reyes on a grim late afternoon in November 1951.

Millions have seen the Hollywood version of "Space Cowboys." But only a few residents of Carmel know the frightening details of their former mayor's near-death experience when he was 21 years old.

After a weekend visiting his parents in Seattle, the young man, who would later become Hollywood's most famous tough guy, had just a few minutes to escape from the sinking aircraft that had been carrying him on a routine flight to Oakland. Eastwood jumped into the 55° water and had to swim four miles to reach the safety of the California coast.

"It was getting dark . . . and I went through jellyfish schools and all kinds of things, and they became fluorescent at night," Eastwood told his biographer, Richard Schickel, in 1996. "It was like some science-fiction deal . . . talk about hallucinating."

The flight had been a mess from the start. Eastwood, riding in a tiny bombardier's compartment in the Douglas AD's tail, had to wire the door shut after it suddenly popped open in flight. Hours later, he was relieved to get a brief glimpse of the Golden Gate Bridge through the fog — but then the plane suddenly turned back toward the northwest. The pilot, with his fuel tanks empty and his engine about to quit, decided to ditch at sea.

"At first, it was like being in a high-speed boat," Eastwood said. "I guess I was scared, but I was more resigned."

The plane skimmed along the tops of the swells and then suddenly smashed into the sea. Before he could escape, Eastwood had to un-wire the door he had struggled to keep

*See **CRASH** page 14A*

Livingston's plan for Flanders flounders at city council

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL City Council said "no thanks" this week to a proposal from councilwoman Barbara Livingston to hold onto Flanders Mansion and use it for a conference center for small retreats.

"I realize this is more or less a done deal," said Livingston, referring to the eventual sale or long-term lease of the Flanders estate. "When I learned there was no money in the Sunset Center renovation budget for a conference center, I thought this should be brought back for discussion."

Livingston suggested the city could increase the money raised with an upcoming bond issue to renovate Sunset Center *and* provide $700,000 to repair Flanders.

But she failed to convince the council, which voted last December to either sell or lease the 75-year-old mansion.

Davis Factor, one of the many neighbors of the historic mansion who oppose using it for public activities because of noise and traffic, said he was feeling a sense of déjà vu.

"We did this Dec. 7 last year," Factor said. "This thing was reviewed and studied and analyzed and debated from top to bottom and bottom to top. This thing has only gone on for 30 years, but I guess if we work hard, we can make it last 45 years like the Hatton freeway."

However, Skip Lloyd, who lives across from the entrance to Flanders, offered a different view about possible disruptions from making Flanders a place for public events.

"I trust the city would make proper use of the property," Lloyd said.

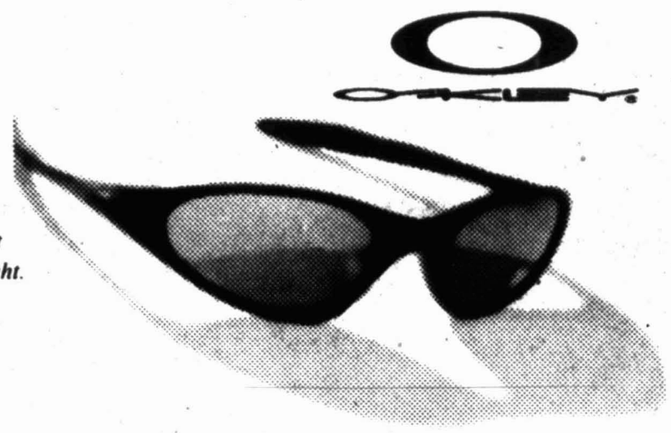
Although Councilman Dick Ely voted against Livingston's proposal, he doesn't want to sell the mansion.

"I love Flanders," Ely said. "I love everything about it . . . and I would feel very badly about putting my name on a vote to sell it."

Both former mayor Clint Eastwood and attorney John Paul Hanna have expressed an interest in buying and renovating Flanders as a single-family home.

ALWAYS THE BEST BRANDS.

COMFORT
with flexible metal frames to gently hug your head for a fit that is beyond compare.



PROTECTION
100% protection against UV and harmful blue light.

POLARIZED
lens that offer protection against glare from windshields, water, snow, and pavement even on overcast days.

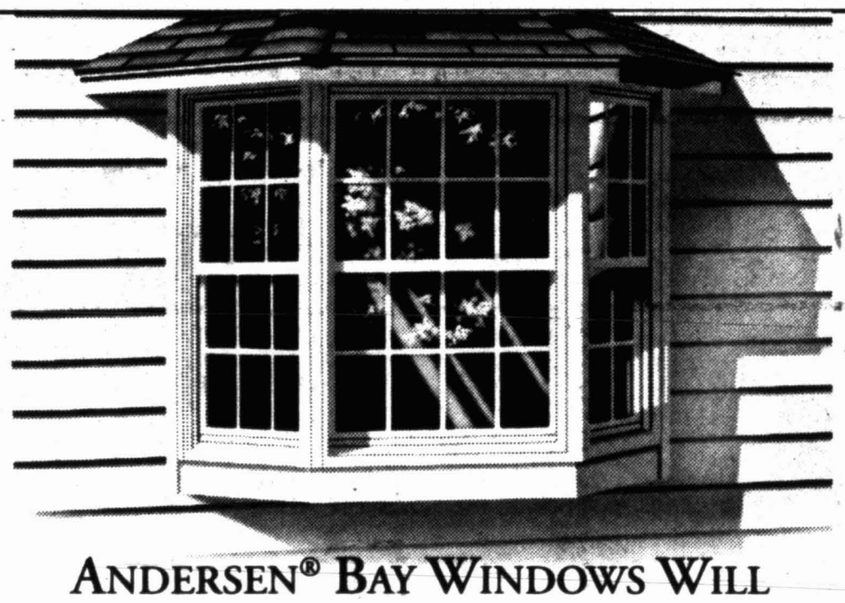
the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
NOW OPEN in Monterey
111 The Crossroads Carmel • 624-4112
451 Washington Street Monterey • 375-6778

Khaki's ... The Best In Men's Clothing

New Arrivals
Dress Trousers
Sport Coats
Sweaters
Jackets
Chinos
Shirts
Socks
Cords
Suits
Belts

www.khakisofcarmel.com
J. LAWRENCE KHAKI'S MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
IN THE BARNYARD 625-8106
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; Right on Carmel Rancho Lane

Clearance SALE 50-75% OFF
Town or Travel
Designer Fashions
W/San Carlos near 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea (831) 626-0276



ANDERSEN® BAY WINDOWS WILL BROADEN YOUR HORIZONS.

Andersen® bay windows let you do more than stretch a room into more living space. They also let you bring more of a beautiful outdoor view inside. That's because a narrow frame around the glass allows for more glass. And with more glass, you get a broader, higher viewing area. Thousands of sizes, shapes and styles in all. So if a bay window is on your horizon, be sure you give us a chance to show you the bigger –and broader–picture. Visit one of our beautiful locations.

Argonaut WINDOW & DOOR
Sales • Service • Installation
MONTEREY - 2320 DEL MONTE (831) 657-4600
CUPERTINO - 10624 S. DE ANZA BLVD. (408) 996-9670
CAMPBELL - 1077 DELL AVENUE (408) 378-6300
LOS ALTOS - 4500 EL CAMINO REL Opening Soon!

Get rid of those creepy unwanted guests in your home or business!

CASNER EXTERMINATING COMPANY
Complete Pest Control and Termite Work
Monterey • 373-6400
Salinas • 757-6000

BUYERS, SELLERS & APPRAISERS OF ESTATE JEWELRY
From recently purchased to antique and vintage pieces
WILKE'S Established in 1929
SAN CARLOS BETWEEN 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
TELEPHONE: 831-626-3048 • FAX: 831-626-6340

Homeowners with money worries may qualify for low-interest loans

LOANS: One of the most trusted direct lenders loosens its requirements for homeowners who need money now.

Have you been turned down for a loan? Do you need more than $10,000 for *any* reason? Are you paying more than 10% interest on any other loans or credit cards?

If you are a homeowner and answered 'yes' to any of these questions, they can tell you over the phone and *without obligation* if you qualify.

High credit card debt? Less-than-perfect credit? Self-employed? Late house payments? Financial problems? Medical bills? IRS liens? *It doesn't matter!*

If you are a homeowner with sufficient equity, there's an excellent chance you will qualify for a loan—*usually within 24 hours.*

You can find out over the phone—and free of charge—if you qualify. Stone Castle Home Loans is licensed by the CA Department of Corp. Open 7 days a week for your convenience.

Call 1-800-700-1242, ext. 150

PAID ADVERTISEMENT

MST
MONTEREY-SALINAS TRANSIT
831.899.2555 • 831.424.7695
www.mst.org

Council gives water back 10 years after it was taken away

By TAMARA GRIPPI

AFTER LISTENING to the pleas of a family whose Carmel property lost most of its value when its water was taken away, the Carmel City Council voted this week to give the family part of the town's minuscule remaining supply.

Voting 4 to 1, with city councilman Dick Ely dissenting, the council agreed to grant the Golmon family 17 "fixture units" of water — enough for a kitchen, three bathrooms, a washing machine and a utility sink — which amounts to almost 11 percent of the city's water reserves.

In return, the Golmon family offered to merge their two 4,000-square-foot lots into one building site.

Patricia Golmon Ball explained to the council that she and her sister, Ann Golmon, need to sell the family's Carmel property in order to care for their ailing parents, who are in their 90s.

Two years ago, Ball had received an offer of more than $900,000 for the 8,000-square-foot parcel, but the purchase was contingent on water being available, which it wasn't. The sale fell through.

The Golmon family had fallen victim to a water district policy adopted in 1985 which declares that water credits expire after a decade of not being used.

While the Golmons enjoyed their retirement home on Casanova Street for many years, they were forced to tear it down in 1981 when the home was condemned by the city.

Ball, who lives in San Jose, says she was never informed about the new policy — and she might not have realized that the loss of water could be permanent, since the Monterey Peninsula is one of just a handful of places in the United States where residential water is unavailable on a long-term basis.

While the water district provided a general public notice in the newspapers about the 10-year limit on water credits, it failed to send out written notices to the property owners about the new policy.

"How was it that the Balls were supposed to know that the club was about to land on their head?" asked city councilman Gerard Rose. "It's terribly unfair that there's no mechanism for public notice."

Other council members agreed that it's only fair to give back to the Golmons what was taken away.

"This is maintaining the value of land, which has been de-valued," said Carmel

*See **WATER** page 4B*

Welcome Concours Fans!

Flaherty's
OYSTER BAR SEAFOOD GRILL
CARMEL

FRESH CATCH MENU CHANGES DAILY!

• Now serving local farm-raised MONTERY BAY ABALONE!

• Fresh regional and specialty fish, pastas and meats

• Award-winning Manhattan, Boston clam chowders and shellfish

Named one of Northern California's TOP TEN Fresh Catch Seafood Restaurants

(San Jose Mercury News)

Sixth Avenue between Dolores & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Lunch & Dinner Daily — 11 am to 10 pm
OYSTER BAR 624 0311
SEAFOOD GRILL 625 1500
www.carmelsbest.com

PARKER CONSTRUCTION

624-2627

OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 · CARMEL, CA · 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

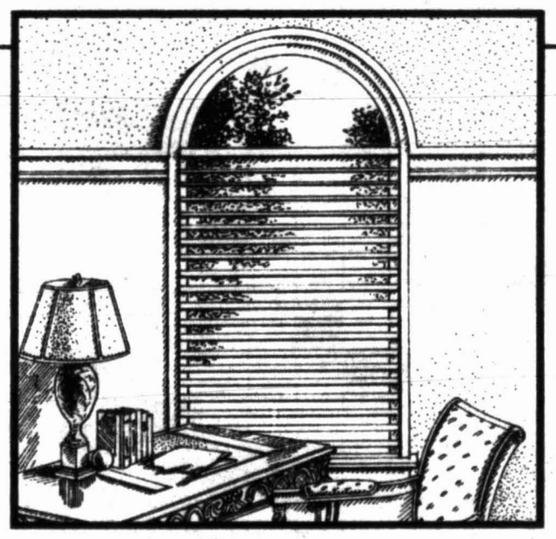
LINENS & SUCH

20% OFF

DOWN PILLOWS Soft-Firm
DOWN DUVETS for Coastal Fog
800FP–600FP Goose Down

Sale Ends Tuesday, August 22

26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Street Level Patio Entrance
624-7557
Hours: 11-5 M-Sat



THE BEST WINDOWS DESERVE THE FINEST TREATMENTS.

No matter what kind of windows you have, Hunter Douglas window fashions has the right treaments every time. Innovative looks, beautiful lighting options and elegan energy efficiency all add up to the most advanced, most attractive styles ever.

Don't wait to treat your windows right – Hunter Douglas. Changing the world one window at a time.

HunterDouglas WINDOW FASHIONS

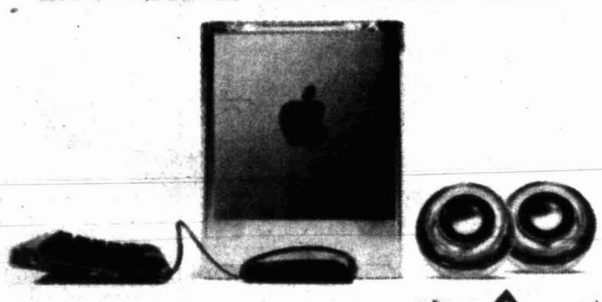
Mykel's
INTERIORS & FLOOR COVERING
Unique • R • Design
372-6712

Call for a FREE home consultation.

2056 SUNSET DRIVE • PACIFIC GROVE
In the Russell Service Center, across from Hayward Lumber
Cont. Loc.# 755924

In Stock NOW!

PowerMac G4 Cube
Less than 10 inches tall!



450MHz PowerPC G4 Processor
64MB SDRAM
20GB Hard Drive
16MB Rage 128 Pro Graphics
All-digital Harman Kardon Audio system

Starting at $1799

PowerMac G4s!
Starting at just $1599!

400MHz G4 Processor
64MB SDRAM
20GB Hard Drive
10/100/1000 Ethernet
DVD-ROM drive
$1599

Dual Processor G4s!
Starting at just $2499!

Dual 450MHz or 500MHz G4 Processor
up to 1.5MB SDRAM
30GB to 72GB Hard Drive
DVD-ROM or DVD-RAM drive

PowerBooks

400MHz PowerPC G3 processor, 64MB SDRAM, 6GB Hard Drive, DVD Rom Drive, 56K Modem, 2 FireWire ports $2499

500MHz PowerPC G3 processor, 128MB SDRAM, 12GB Hard Drive, DVD Rom Drive, 56K Modem, 2 FireWire ports $3499

iMac DV $999! (Indigo and Ruby)
400MHz G3 Processor, 64MB SDRAM, 10GB Hard Drive

iMac DV+ $1299! (Indigo, Ruby and Sage)
450MHz G3 Processor, 64MB SDRAM, 20GB Hard Drive

iMac DV Special Edition $1499! (Graphite & Snow)
500MHz G3 Processor, 128MB SDRAM, 30GB Hard Drive

Apple Specialist

COMPUTERWORKS
Making Computers Work For You

A+ Authorized Service Center
A CompTIA Program

1721 Fremont Blvd. * Seaside, CA 93955 * (831) 899-3177
Mon-Fri 8:30-6:00, Sat & Sun 9-5

1984

WESTERN FLOORS *is*
Flooring AMERICA
Carpet • Laminate • Wood
Miniblinds • Area Rugs
Vinyl • Ceramic Tile • Drapery
646-0976
527 Ramona Ave., Monterey

Police & Sheriff's Log

Get your OWN hot tub

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, AUGUST 6

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Welfare check requested for a woman sitting on the wall of a San Carlos market, possible disoriented. Contacted her; she was a little distraught but okay. She requested a ride to her residence and was given a courtesy transport. Checked her residence to determine her ability to care for herself. The residence was moderately clean with some food in the refrigerator. She was advised to call if she needed any further assistance.

Carmel area: While making a vehicle check at the Carmel Middle School, a driver ran from a vehicle. The owner of the vehicle was later contacted and denied running from the vehicle. He wanted to make a stolen vehicle report. The CHP took over the investigation and later returned the vehicle to the owner. No report was taken by CHP.

Carmel Valley: Juveniles trespassed in the Cachagua Community Center without permission.

Big Sur: Coastlands resident reported someone using his hot tub without permission and damaged the cover.

Big Sur: Coastlands resident reported a cell phone was found in front of his house.

Carmel area: Deputies assisted CHP on a traffic collision at Highway 1 and Atherton. The vehicle went over the embankment. Deputies arrived on scene first and assisted with traffic control.

Carmel Valley: Dorris Drive resident reported her husband became intoxicated and damaged personal property after an argument.

Carmel Valley: Sisters had an argument at a Vista Verde residence. One sister wanted the other to leave. She left without incident.

Carmel Valley: Man reported he was punched in the face by a Ford Road resident while at a party at his house. Case under investigation.

See POLICE LOG page 6B

Instant Lawn
SOD DIRECT FROM OUR FIELD TO YOUR HOME!!
Safe • Soft • Immediate
CALL TODAY 800.673.3058
GREENFIELDS TURF, INC.

TAX-FREE INCOME!
California Municipal Bonds
Fed & State Tax-Free
AAA Rated & Insured
CALL FOR CURRENT QUOTES!
We can help you!
Laurence Krueger
Toll Free 1-877-543-6864
WULFF, HANSEN & CO. - SINCE 1931
Member NASD, SIPC

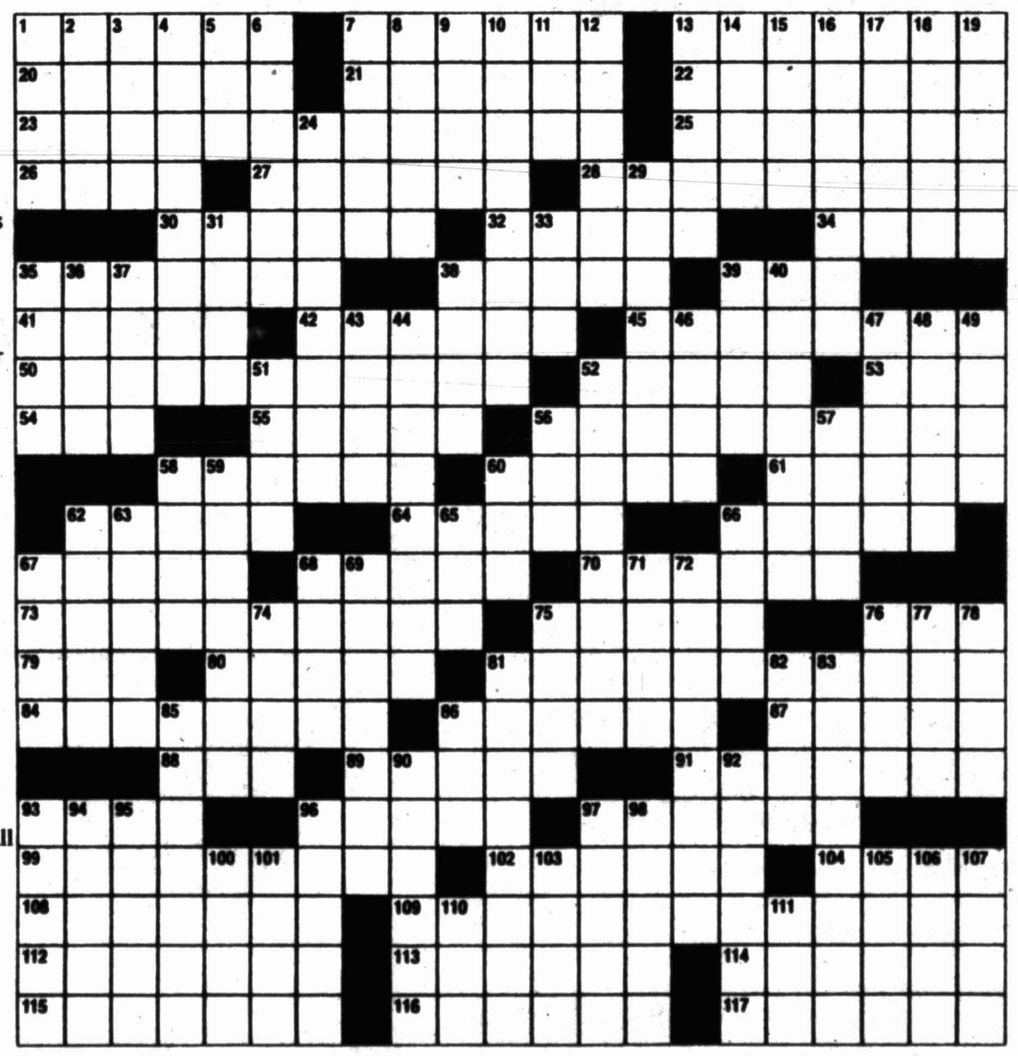
NEW AND ANTIQUE NORITAKE CHINA SALE
up to 75% Off
ONE DAY ONLY
Saturday, August 19, 2000
7:00AM-7:00PM
MS. China
2020 Sunset Dr., Pacific Grove, CA • (831) 655-9984
Russell Service Center • Across from Hayward Lumber • www.ms-china.com

ATTENTION RETIREES!
Concerned about your retirement income?
Our FREE report shows you how to increase your income and reduce your taxes NOW!
Discover secrets the IRS & the federal government hope you never learn!
Call Toll-Free 1-888-277-2710 extension 910
(available 24 hours) to order your FREE report today!
And remember...there's no obligation, just great information!

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

CHOCOHOLIC'S DELIGHT

BY NANCY SALOMON AND HARVEY ESTES / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 Band aid
7 "I, Robot" author
13 Tasters' testers
20 Higher ground
21 Couch, in a way
22 Beach in a 1964 hit song
23 Nice people collect them
25 It may be flared
26 In the limelight
27 "Honor Thy Father" author
28 Business graphics
30 Out of chains
32 Change a bill, say
34 Dwelling in Durango
35 Like some Riesling wines
38 Great balls of fire
39 Kimono closer
41 Sultanate citizen
42 Beat to a pulp
45 Sound system component
50 Statistician's margin for error
52 Standing rule
53 Savoie sovereign
54 Lao-___
55 Pianist Schnabel
56 Drink with a kick
58 Blotto
60 The Switchblade Kid of cinema
61 Secures under cover, with "in"
62 Big Band music
64 ___ Walton League (conservation group)
66 Skedaddles
67 Wise guy
68 Clamorous
70 Hummable, perhaps
73 Facial foundation
75 Chest-thumping
76 High-tech co.
79 Draft choice
80 Not quite right
81 Rites of passage
84 Suggestive
86 "Absalom and Achitophel" poet
87 "The Pearl Fishers" composer
88 Service arm: Abbr.
89 Spring shower, possibly?
91 Woodstock band, 1969
93 Drop down?
96 Sink hole
97 Flimflam
99 Some approaches on the links
102 Sweets
104 ___ Lang, Superboy's girlfriend
108 Alternative fuel
109 Claim in a collectibles ad
112 Sign of a goof
113 Siberians' relatives
114 In a weakened state
115 Section of London
116 Not in any way
117 Drives back

DOWN

1 Hick
2 Word after "Ole"
3 Cream ingredient
4 Slow
5 B & B, e.g.
6 Paper worker
7 Mac maker
8 Did a smith's job
9 Place for a pupil
10 Tiger, for one
11 East of Essen
12 Evening bell
13 Long in the past?
14 Part of the Bible: Abbr.
15 Punishment unit
16 Last "course" of a spicy meal?
17 Earth, in sci-fi
18 Sends out
19 Chili topper
24 Gull
29 Hot
31 Comic strip dog
33 More than sore
35 Yielding
36 Modern farm birds
37 Whipped up
38 Toots in a restaurant
39 Common name for hydrous silica
40 Entrance
43 Entr'___
44 Book-cracking
46 Treble clef singer
47 Issue suddenly
48 Roasts, e.g.
49 White wine apéritifs
51 Adder's threat
52 Valuable plastic
56 Actress Farrow
57 Landing
58 Game-stopping call
59 Characters in fables, usually
60 Scuff
62 Low spot of land
63 Faced a new day
65 [Gotcha!]
66 Dundee citizen
67 The lightning bolt on Harry Potter's forehead, e.g.
68 Similar
69 Computer command
71 #1 spot
72 Bad trait for a politician
74 Grace's end
75 Spark for the Giants' 1951 pennant win
76 Biblical site of the temple of Dagon
77 Story connector
78 "Cómo ___?"
81 Hot off the press
82 Letter-shaped construction piece
83 Bygone car option
85 Distant settlement
86 Mid-6th-century date
90 Southern Australia explorer
92 Obedient one
93 Fibber of note
94 Kim of Rudyard Kipling's "Kim"
95 Kudrow and Bonet
96 Meted (out)
97 Rumor squelchers
98 Originated
100 Cage co-star in "Leaving Las Vegas"
101 Phone, slangily
103 Pins' place
105 Glorified gofer
106 Present time
107 Added stipulations
110 U.N. working-conditions agcy.
111 Wrath

Answer to this week's puzzle on page 16A

Pay no attention to that policeman storming the house next door

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMELITES LIVING in the neighborhood near Lincoln and 12th need not be alarmed when Carmel Police swarm a nearby house on Aug. 27.

This is only a test.

CPD's six-man Special Response Team — trained in hostage situations, barricaded suspects, snipers, and high-risk arrests — will merely be practicing at the house.

"It's always important to be trained," said reserve officer Tim Meroney. "This might be Carmel, but that doesn't mean violence doesn't occur."

The training exercise will start when Meroney, Mel Mukai, Joe Avila, Cpl. John Nyunt, Mike Calhoun and Sgt. Terry Chandler are called in for a briefing on a hypothetical, high-risk situation.

After evaluating for safety — to both officers and neighbors — the SRT will conduct a "tactical entry."

"We're in stealth mode," Chandler said. "We'll check out the place before we hit it, and draw a map. If the city has residential plans, we'll go over those to find the best way to approach, and then go in very quietly and hit it all at once."

Six officers wearing jeans, windbreakers and ball caps, rather than the full gear they would wear if the situation were real, will converge silently on the house, while a seventh officer — CPD firing range master Phil Nash — covers them from a distance. They will have (unloaded) weapons drawn, according to Nash.

This will mark only the second SRT training in Carmel. Monthly training sessions have been taking place in abandoned buildings at Fort Ord.

"Out there, it's all cement and open doors and windows — it's not the same as going into a closed house," Chandler said.

When Meroney learned the Lincoln Street house was about to be demolished, he received permission from owner Steve Dallas to use the house for the SRT.

"This gives us the opportunity to train in our own neighborhood, with the trees and other homes, to see how we would seal off the area, evacuate, and so on," Meroney said.

BOB WOLOVSKY

Premier Showings

Pacific Grove ~
Breathtaking ocean views $1,395,000

Mid-Valley ~
Ground floor, remodeled beauty $339,000

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

Visual Home Tours of these properties
www.burchellhouse.com

Private Home Search for properties
www.carmelestates.com

Two Carmel Office Locations To Serve You!

(831) 626-4925
(888) 244-5262
bob@carmelestates.com

Walton Plumbing

"Uncommon Excellence"

WE CHARGE BY THE JOB NOT BY THE HOUR
Save Money

Fast 24-Hour Service & Repair

CARMEL 624-8178

Cleaning up on the field takes talent, cleaning up at home takes water.

Close to Goal

You've worked hard to save water this year, and as a result, we are close to our goal.

By conserving water, Monterey Peninsula residents have **nearly** met the limits imposed by the State on water consumption. Our Water Year ends September 30. We are close to our goal, but we must keep up the good work to avoid possible fines.

We're not there yet, so we all need to keep trying.

Hotels and **restaurants** can help by serving water only on request.

Businesses can help by not using water to clean walkways or buildings.

Residents can help by limiting how often you water your yard, by taking showers instead of baths, and running dishwashers and washing machines only with full loads.

If you'd like more tips on how your family or your business can help meet the State water limits, please give us a call at 646-3205.

We'll be glad to offer ideas on how to save water, because we're all in this together.

California-American Water Company

Peninsula's partner in protecting the environment since 1882

While these water saving tips are a good idea for everyone, the water use restrictions do not apply to residents of Ambler Park, Bishop, Hidden Hills and Ryan Ranch.

www.calamwater.com

333 Children participated in our Summer Reading Program!!!

BOOK A TRIP

Harrison Memorial Library's Summer Reading 2000

Thank you to the performers, teachers and volunteers who made our Special Programs a success:
Act!vated Storytellers * Judy Peiken
Mary Hancock * Shelley Aliotti

Special Thanks to Cindy Murphy
for generously providing funding to
the Carmel Public Library Foundation for our program.

Thanks also to the businesses and individuals who donated prizes, snacks and more.
Game Gallery * The Nature Company * Out of the Blue
It's Cactus * Spencer's Stationery * Papyrus
Lisa Panetta * Carmel Volunteer Fire department
Thunderbird Bookshop * Books Inc.
MY Museum * Children's Discovery Museum of San Jose
The Exploratorium * The Tech Museum of Innovation
Wishart's Bakery * Carmel Candy & Confection
Paolina's * China Gourmet * Round Table Pizza
Resort Theaters of America
Monterey Sports Center * San Francisco 49ers
Sanctuary Rock Gym * Del Monte Gardens Skating Arena
Monterey Bay Bikes * El Estero Boating
San Jose Sabercats * Salinas Packers Ball Club

Dangerous C.V. Road bumps will be around a while

By MARY BROWNFIELD

DRIVERS UPSET about the hazardous bumps on Carmel Valley Road — including the sheriff's deputy who complained to public works Aug. 10 after he witnessed people losing control of their cars on the washboard pavement — may find it heartening that the county is at least aware of the problem.

The bad news? Of the 1,100 miles of paved roads in the county, 70 percent are rated as fair-to-poor or worse, and the cost to fix them has reached a staggering $220 million, according to public works director Lew Bauman.

"It's important to note that the county road system is in terrible condition," he said. "That's the hardest thing for people to understand. They complain, 'Our road is terrible,' but all are in poor condition."

Bauman holds out some hope because public works is moving forward on the Carmel Valley Road improvements to widen and add turn lanes along much of the two-lane section.

"As part of that, where we do the widening, we will be reconstructing as appropriate," he said. Crews have already shaved some of the bumps near All Saints' School, he added, and work on the improvements should begin next spring.

Bauman will report on the status of the Carmel Valley Road improvements to the board of supervisors Aug 22.

"We are recommending hiring a consultant to assist our staff in fast-tracking this thing," he said. Staff has finished the conceptual design, estimates and preliminary drawings.

In addition, the county received $2.6 million in tobacco settlement funds to improve some of its roads. Public works will make recommendations to the board of supervisors in September or October on how best to use that money.

"We know that Carmel Valley Road is an important arterial," he said. "$2.6 million sounds like you won the lottery, but quite frankly, it's small part of the deficit. We are obligated to make sure we get the best use of those funds."

Bauman reminded the public to think of the big picture.

"The most important thing for the public to know is the magnitude of the countywide problem — this is not just a Carmel Valley Road issue," he said.

"Water and roads are the key infrastructure issues of this county, and as a community we need to work together to solve this."

Friday Night Prime Rib Buffet $14.95

Feast to your heart's content also on Roast Turkey Breast, Monterey Bay Calamari, plus a host of other delectables including 8 different salads.

Soup to homemade desserts, this is a classic weekly event served with style in a lovely clubhouse setting.

$10.95 Seniors 5:00 p.m. seating only.
Reservations: 624-0111.

Rancho Cañada Golf Club

Carmel Valley Road 1 mile east of Highway 1.
For catered events, contact Geoff McBreen, Food & Beverage Manager.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

The Power of Blue℠ is working for you!

Blue Cross PPO Co-Insurance Plans

Monthly Rates for Individuals and Families

AREA 1	Under 30	30-39 yrs.	40-49 yrs.	50-59 yrs.	60-64 yrs.
Single Subscriber	$64	$93	$143	$228	$267
Subscriber & Spouse	$123	$150	$228	$360	$433
Subscriber &Child	$114	$140	$190	$272	$284
Family	$215	$244	$311	$429	$484
Subscriber & Children	$160	$170	$212	$295	$324

Plus great rates for children, too!

Rates effective 7/1/00 based on 40% PPO Co-Insurance Plan. Rates based upon the age of the older spouse, and may vary by age, location & classification.

Yes! Send me FREE information about:
__Basic PPO Plans __Dental Insurance
__Co-Insurance PPO Plans __Long Term Care
__Deductible PPO Plans __Small Business Plans
__Term Life Insurance

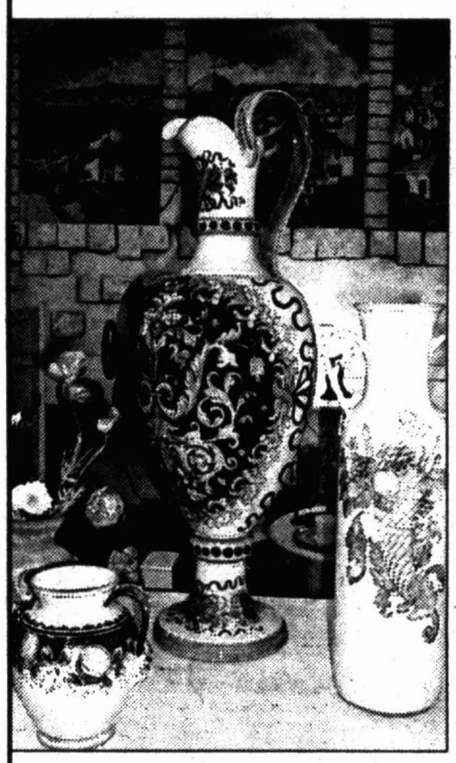
Name
Address
City Zip
Phone ( ) Birthdate:

Blue Cross of California

Blue Cross of California is an independent licensee of the Blue Cross Association. ® is a registered mark and sm of the Blue Cross Association, ℠ is a registered mark of WellPoint Health Networks Inc. Medical and dental plans from Blue Cross of California and/or BC Life & Health Insurance Company. Long Term Care and Life Insurance from BC Life & Health Insurance Company.

CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.
William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA
CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

Visit the Mediterranean! Cruise on up to...



MEDITERRANEO Imports

A lifestyle store for gifts, food and furnishings...

Sip an espresso while browsing.

Fill your own bottle with oil or vinegar.

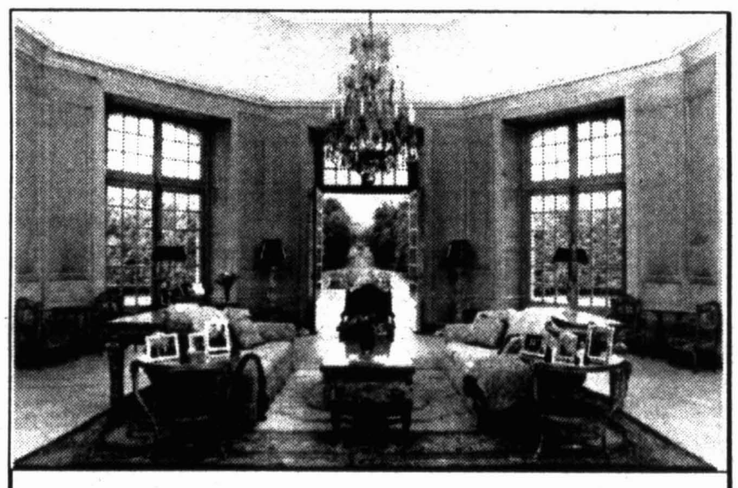
Peninsula's Largest Collection of Italian Deruta Ceramics.

Wine Room Now Open! Boutique Selection.

The sights, the sounds, the taste...

This is the Mediterranean experience.

MEDITERRANEO Imports
856 Tioga Ave., Sand City (behind Costco)
Open Daily 10-6 pm • 831.393.1075



Where will you be this Thanksgiving?

Come join us for the week of November 20th at the exquisite, private residence,
Chateau de Villette
A very special holiday week has been planned just for you in this historic, newly remodeled, estate. We will celebrate "Turkey Day" in Paris at the
Ecole Ritz Escoffier
where we'll prepare our own Thanksgiving Dinner with assistance from the chef of this landmark hotel and cooking school. Come alone, or bring some friends. Week is limited to twenty guests.

For information: A Taste of France
(415) 397-2000
kathryn@thetasteoffrance.com

"Around Town" with Don Bowen
Resident Interviews, Corny Jokes & a Little Music

Saturday, August 19th, 10-11 am
PAUL LAUB
Maverick Businessman & Entrepreneur
MICHELLE SAMERJAN
Internationally Acclaimed Artist
Sunday, August 20th, 2-3 pm
SUNDAY SOUNDS
Great Music, Singers and Nichols & May
Join Me... KRML 1410 AM

Certa ProPainters®

Not All Painters Are Created Equal™
Residential ★ Commercial ★ Interior
Exterior ★ Pressure Washing
Deck Refinishing ★ Fully Insured

FOR PROMPT SERVICE & A FREE ESTIMATE
Call Toll Free
1-800-462-3782
www.gocerta.com

Inspiring Ideas FOR INTERIORS

Shutters • Draperies
Blinds • Shades • Verticals
Valances • Bed Treatments
Accessories • Wallpaper
Complimentary
Shop-at-Home Services
...And much more!

BDesigns
CUSTOM INTERIORS
Tues. - Sat. 10:00am - 5:00pm
Monterey County's Hunter Douglas Dealer
Interior Design Society Credentialed State Cert. #1746
488 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey • (831) 655-2673

P.G. VOTERS STILL HAVE A VOICE ON CIVIC CENTER PROJECT

By ROSE EVERS

A SUPERIOR Court judge's decision to toss the anti-civic center initiative off the November ballot doesn't mean Pacific Grove voters don't have the means to stop the project if that's what they want to do.

At least five of eight candidates vying for three open council seats are either outright opposed to renovating the civic center or have serious reservations about the project.

"This is the issue that has made them run," remarked candidate Dan Miller.

He was defeated three times — twice for council and once for mayor — but claims "there's a consensus that the [council members] have got to go and they're out of touch with the people of Pacific Grove."

If attorney and newspaper publisher Susan Goldbeck should defeat incumbent Sandy Koffman for mayor, the seven-person council could have an anti-civic center majority.

Council hopefuls Dan Miller, author of the spending limits initiative, and broadcast consultant Roger Pasquier are against the civic center project.

Other candidates feel it should either be scaled back or put on hold until the city figures out how much it needs to spend on its crumbling sewers and streets. Candidates Don Gasperson, Bill Corcoran and Jennifer Beardsley are in this camp.

Incumbents Morrie Fisher and Jim Costello are civic center supporters, as is candidate Bob Davis. Incumbent Dan Davis is running unopposed for a fourth open council seat, the two-year position created by the resignation of council member Michelle Knight. Davis has voted to move forward with the civic center project but has questioned whether the city has the money to pay for it.

On Aug. 16 Superior Court Judge Michael Fields ruled that the anti-civic center initiative be stricken from the November ballot. More than 1,400 P.G. residents signed the initiative, which would have put a spending cap on all new city construction projects costing more than $400,000.

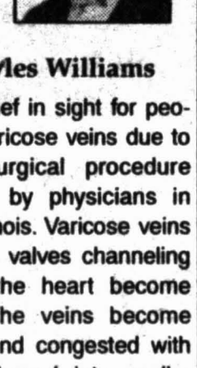
Fields ruled that funding decisions are administrative and the city council, not the voters, has the authority to make them. The judge said this is made clear through state law and if voters want to challenge that, they need to do so at the state level.

"I think the judge upheld the law and that's what the city council was asking him to do," said Koffman. "I was very pleased to see the judge confirm the council's belief that the initiative was invalid."

Koffman also objects to criticism that the

*See **CIVIC CENTER** page 15A*

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

There's relief in sight for people with varicose veins due to a new surgical procedure developed by physicians in Aurora, Illinois. Varicose veins form when valves channeling blood to the heart become blocked. The veins become enlarged and congested with blood and branch into smaller red or bluish-purple veins known as spider veins. Instead of the time-consuming procedures doctors formerly used, the latest development uses TIPP (transilluminated powered phlebectomy), which removes varicose veins with small incisions and shorter operative time.

* * *

Actor James Caan just turned fifty nine, but he says he's only beginning to mature. Caan is now on his fourth marriage. Even though he had only one child in three previous marriages, James Caan has two boys with wife number four. Caan feels he's better suited for fatherhood this time around. "Two children with he same woman, now that's a sign of maturity."

* * *

Remember when?

In 1930, America's first supermarket, King Kullen, opened in Jamaica, Queens, N.Y.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(831) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

Wings Over Monterey
Biplane Rides
Flying out of Monterey Peninsula Airport

See the beautiful Monterey Peninsula from a vintage 1929 Travel Air Open Cockpit Biplane. Share this exciting experience with someone special – there's room for 2 passengers in the front cockpit.

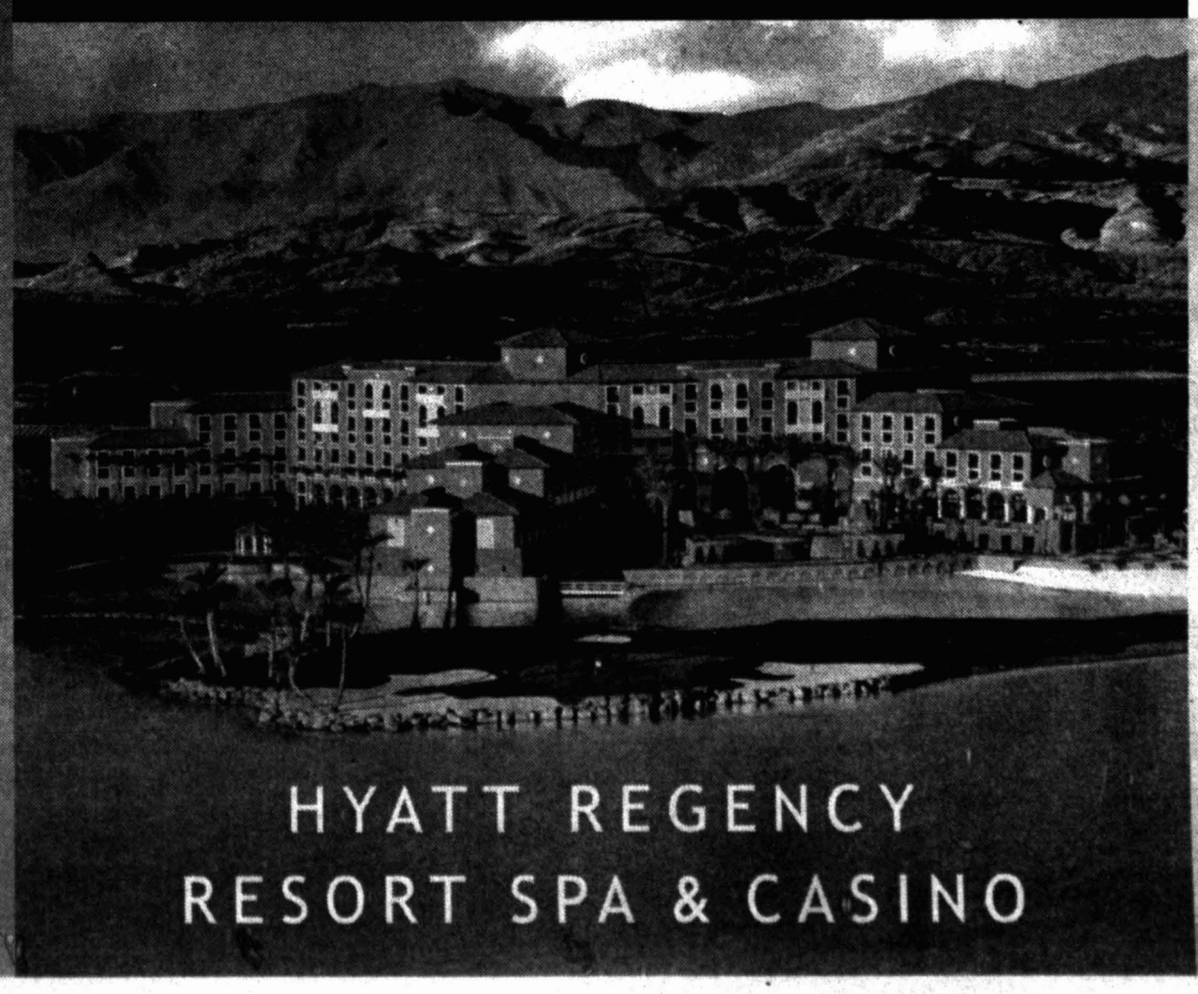
You'll look just like a barnstormer of old as you stay warm in one of our leather flight jackets, a silk scarf, leather flight helmet and goggles.

For reservations & information call:
831-333-9SKY
2560 Garden Rd., Suite 211, Monterey, CA 93940
1-888-466-9SKY

fine shops and galleries: 50
international restaurants: 8
places like it: 0

THE BARNYARD
CARMEL'S SHOPPING VILLAGE
Gardens
thebarnyard.com
HWY 1 TO CARMEL VALLEY RD,
RIGHT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.

RELAX IN LAS VEGAS
AS YOU NEVER HAVE BEFORE.
LAKESIDE.



HYATT REGENCY
RESORT SPA & CASINO

Lake & Sun On Sale!

$115 per room per night Sun.-Thurs. $145 per room per night Fri. & Sat.

A Moroccan themed resort overlooking the private 320 acre Lake Las Vegas.
18-hole, Jack Nicklaus signature-designed championship golf course • Full-service spa
European-style casino
Split-level lobby lounge with live entertainment
Superb dining including Japengo restaurant
Two Hyatt-signature swimming pools
Camp Hyatt® for kids
Lake activities • White sand beach

For reservations, contact your travel planner, explore www.lakelasvegas.hyatt.com
or call 1 800 55 HYATT
Ask for offer code LZL0S2

HYATT REGENCY
LAKE LAS VEGAS RESORT ®
Feel the Hyatt Touch®

Lake & Sun On Sale rates good thu 9-30-00. Not applicable to groups and conventions. Hyatt Hotels and Resorts® encompasses hotels managed, franchised, or operated by two separate groups of companies - Hyatt Corporation and its affiliates and affiliates of Hyatt International Corporation. ©2000

hanging wood to stucco is still a demolition, city council rules

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL City Council backed up the planning commission's decision that covering a wood home with stucco, stone and timber is the same as demolishing it.

Voting 3 to 2, with council members Paula Hazdovac and Gerard Rose dissenting, the council decided Aug. 15 that while John Mandurrago's project does constitute a demolition under the existing building code, the definition of a demolition needs to be explained.

Council members complained that when they reviewed changes to the building code prepared by the planning commission last October, they didn't even realize that "demolitions" included merely transforming the exterior design.

"It was not flagged for us when it came to the council in October that when you obscure the character of a building by changing material, that is removal from sight and that is demolition," said Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud.

Other council members agreed that the commission needs to clarify whether a demolition means removing the building from the physical "site" or simply from "sight."

The actual demolition definition reads, "the removal of the above-ground portions of a building to the extent that its basic character is altered and the majority of the original exterior materials is removed."

Mandurrago was baffled as to why a change in a home's surface should be lumped into the category of demolition. Because the house is a non-conforming structure, calling it a demolition would force

BASIC COMPUTER CLASSES

offer one-week comprehensive computer training for the beginner.
Evening classes available. ALSO...

ONLINE TRADING CLASSES

Come join our training sessions to get you on line and trading!
THE MARKET IS WAITING FOR YOU!

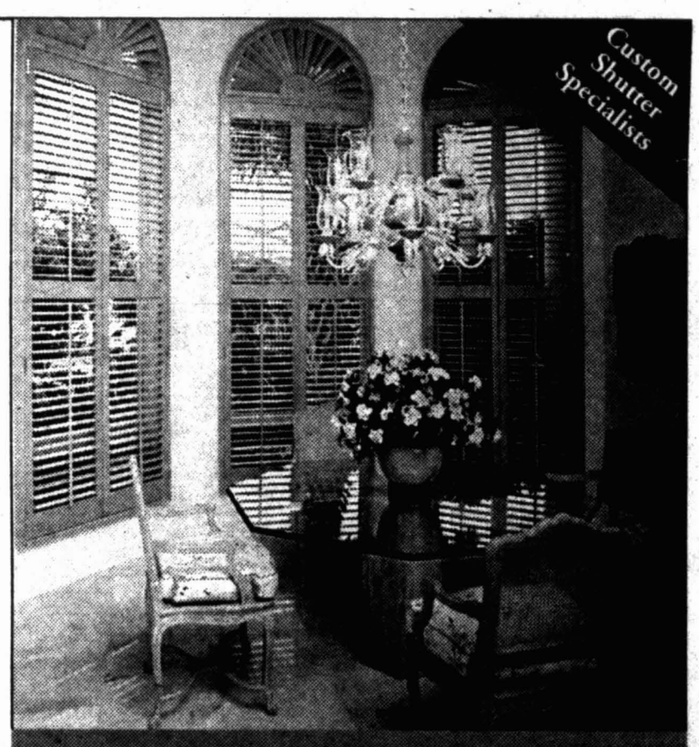
Trading Solutions.com, Inc.
200 Camino Aguajito, Suite 200, Monterey
Tel. (831) 375-6229 or 375-6209 Fax (831) 375-3559

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS

- Draperies, Romans & Balloons
- Custom Shutters
- Wood Blinds
- Verticals & Pleated Shades
- Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
- Bedspreads & Accessories
- Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM:
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 626-9054

Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners



Going Motorized?
We are your Quality Source for
Motorized Window Coverings

CLASSIC
PEBBLE BEACH
LOGO MERCHANDISE
SALE

Only at our Pebble Beach on Cannery Row Store

LIMITED SALE OFFER ON
Golf Apparel • Accessories

Steinbeck Plaza, Cannery Row

©2000 PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY, all rights reserved

Medallion Rug Gallery

Over 38,000 Satisfied Customers
54 Years of Experience

One of the largest selections of handmade rugs in the world!

- Your ultimate source of handmade rugs (from 2x3 ft. to 25 x 40 ft.)
- Direct importer of handmade rugs from Persia, China, India, Pakistan, Egypt & Turkey
- Unique selection of palace-size, antique & new rugs
- Wide variety of new vegetable dye and decorative rugs in all sizes
- Expert restoration and cleaning
- Buy, sell and trade handmade rugs

Complimentary Services
Exclusively from Medallion Rug:

- **FREE** updated appraisals
- **FREE** in-home consultation
- **FREE** designer's advice
- **FREE** handling of world-wide shipping & receiving for your rugs
- **FREE** in-home quotations
- **FREE** installation of rug pads for any surface (hardwood, carpet, stone, etc.)
- **FREE** pick-up & delivery for any cleaning, repair, restoration and storage services.

23 University Avenue, Palo Alto 650-329-9020 1-800-300-7847
Open Monday - Saturday 9 am - 7 pm • Sunday 12 Noon - 6 pm www.medallionrug.com

MOLITION

vious page

s, Allison and Clint Chao, to make e comply with all city guidelines. er words, the 1,000 square feet of oor area and 75 square feet of id coverage would have to be cor- fore the Chaos could change their m wood to stucco, and it would reduced from three stories to two. should be some vehicle to give e latitude to make the judgment ow people to remodel and change cter of the home a without having to gh the demolition Mandurrago said. n't this be deemed ion?"

ilman Gerard Rose 'Unfortunately we couraging people ng up homes. We're you do anything at ill alter the home in ntial way, you'll ar a chunk out."

ouncilwoman Barbara Livingston disagreed, "By adopting the definition, the planning commission certainly didn't' discourage improvements to houses," she said. "The planning commission didn't say they couldn't make any changes. They could change the windows, add shutters or repaint. But when you change 100 percent of the exterior, you're changing the character."

Carmel planning staff reported that since the new code went into effect last December, they have already applied the new definition of demolition to other projects that consisted of simple exterior changes.

rvation ons sought

CARMEL Plan- mmission and the Historic Preserva- nmittee will meet onday, Aug. 21 at 4 liscuss the draft of oric preservation for the General

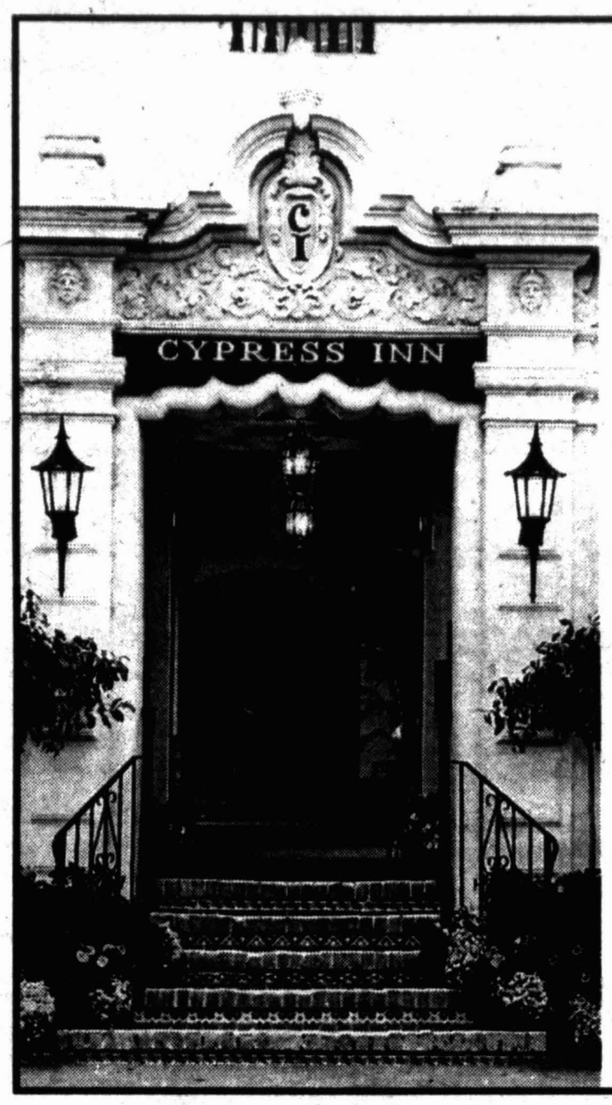
ers of the public ed to make com- the meeting, which eld in Carmel City Chambers at city all 620-2010 for ion.

OWL'S NEST

"Go Ahead, Make My Day" Dirty Beary

Owl's Nest Exclusive by "Cee" Moudree

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA · 624-5509 Visa/MC

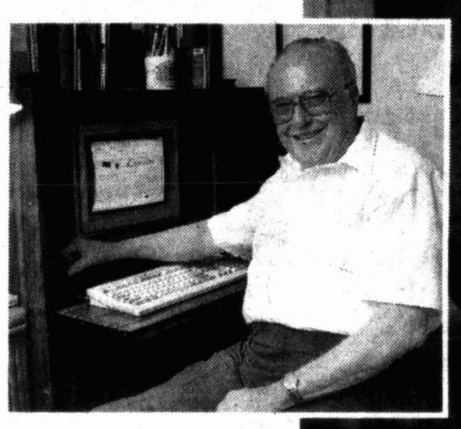


Cypress Inn Hotel

Carmel's Landmark Hotel since 1929

Afternoon Tea
Served 2:00 to 3:45 pm Daily
(Reservations required)

Lincoln and 7th, Carmel
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA)
831/624-3871



"Volunteering is an enriching part of our lives at Canterbury Woods."

Enjoy retirement living with Life Care in beautiful Pacific Grove.

Gil and Marjorie Preston have dedicated their lives to helping others, first during their accomplishment-filled careers, and now as generous volunteers in retirement. You'll find Marjorie working in the Auxiliary Office at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula (CHOMP) and Gil at his computer, creating the Auxiliary's popular newsletter.

When they're not busy with their volunteer work, this engaging couple relaxes in the comfort of their private apartment at Canterbury Woods. Here they enjoy delicious meals in a gracious dining room, a wide range of resident services, plus the assurance of comprehensive medical care for life.

To learn more about enriching your life by becoming a resident of our full Life Care community, call us today at (831) 657-4193 or (800) 211-5558.

CANTERBURY WOODS

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods. PC

☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____

Address_____

_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____ Phone ( )_____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods, 651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

ow ow an ou go?

Your No. 1 Local Discount Broker.

Mike Myers at) 625-1150 -965-2663

armel Rancho Blvd., , Carmel, CA 93923

ite Discount ecurities

n of Thomas F. White & Co. Inc. Member NASD, SIPC 2.50 service fee per trade.

All stock trades just $29 plus 2¢ share.*

AUG 2000

SENIOR LIVING

Serving Carmel since 1930

Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC.

The Non-Supermarket

GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS

GOURMET SHOP

Charge Accounts Welcome

HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY

624-6441

Groceries 624-6441 Meat 624-6263

Wine 624-9463 Cheese 624-5939

DELIVERY

From page 1A

box option — currently $11 per year for a standard box.

Now that the postal officials have made their decision, city officials are scrambling to figure out what to do next. The city council will address a host of mail delivery issues at the September 7 meeting.

"We have to review how it affects our ordinance and general plan and whether we have to change some of those things," Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud said.

Councilwoman Barbara Livingston wants the mayor to add an ordinance banning street addresses to the council's agenda. "I think for us to have street numbers in the city of Carmel-by-the-Sea is another chip in the character of this village," Livingston said.

However, McCloud explained that she needs to confer with attorneys to see if taking such a step would be legal.

"I don't know if we can block mail delivery," McCloud said. "If you limit delivery to disabled people are you discriminating against able-bodied people who want it?"

The city is responsible for putting together a street address system that the postal service will be able to use when making deliveries. But only residents requesting the home delivery service would have to post street numbers.

Meanwhile, the Carmel Residents Association offered to work out its own plan to get mail to the homebound.

"We're more than willing to step in and fill the gap that seems to be needed in taking care of people who for health reasons find it really difficult to make it to the post office," CRA president Melanie Billig said. Her group has not received a positive reception from the postal service, however.

CRA members are not the only folks in town dismayed by the thought changing the city's long-held tradition of gathering at the Fifth Avenue post office.

"I think it's a shame that there aren't any places that are allowed to be unique," said former mayor Clint Eastwood

A hero or a spoiler?

Steinfeld, who lobbied top-ranking postal officials in Washington, D.C., during his crusade for home delivery in Carmel, earned both cheers and jeers when the final decision was announced.

"What made this country great is choice," Steinfeld said. "We have a choice all the time. You choose where you want to go to school, where to live, but Carmel doesn't have a choice for postal service."

Carolina Bayne, who collected 50 signatures of folks wanting home delivery during an hour-and-a-half period at the post office, lauded Steinfeld at the Aug. 15 meeting.

"Joe Steinfeld has put in a mammoth job," Bayne said. "And I'd like to apologize to Joe for the rudeness some members of Carmel directed toward him."

Livingston was not impressed with Steinfeld's victory.

"I resent someone moving into this community and causing all this disruption to our village character for his own personal gratification," she said.

While the city and postal service had earlier agreed to survey Carmel residents on the issue, the postal service pulled out after Steinfeld objected that the survey wouldn't be fair. While the P.O. box faithful and home delivery crusaders both seem to believe the majority of the community agrees with them, no one really knows for sure what the town thinks.

"Next year we'll know how many people want mail delivery because the boxes will be out," Steinfeld promised.

CARMEL VALLEY MANOR

A Life Care Community With:

- *Abundant Sunshine*
- *Exceptional Services*
- *Marvelous Neighbors*
- *Charming Residences*
- *Complete Health Care Package*

8545 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel, CA 93923

Call for a tour (831) 624-1281 License #270700110

Carmel Drug Store proudly participates in Medicare's Drug Discount Program

Standing by our commitment to serve the community with highest level of service at a competitive price.

Please stop by and see for yourself or call 624-3819 for complimentary delivery

Carmel Drug Store 624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly! (Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily

Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.

When did Visa or Mastercard ever send you a customer?

ValueCard

3,500+ Members offering 1,000+ categories of quality goods and services. Call today.

– the business to business currency –

CIRCUIT FITNESS

Make it happen ...with a personal trainer!

Locally owned & operated by Don & Marcy Curry and Kelli Cullinan

624-8746 17 The Crossroads, Carmel

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946

Complete Pest Control

Night Service Available

624-8211

San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

Assisted Living in the Peninsula's Favorite Home Town

The Del Monte is a delightful Pacific Grove surprise, tucked away amid sheltering old oaks, secret gardens and flower-lined paths. Our residents and their families know the peace of mind that our kind and well-trained staff bring to their lives. The Del Monte promises its residents lovely private rooms, gracious assistance with just the right amount of personal care.

- 24-hour staffing • Garden setting
- Personal Care program
- Supervision of medication
- Social & recreational activities
- Cable and phones in all rooms
- Transportation for medical care
- Plenty of room for canes and walkers

For information call 375-2206

Owned & Operated by Roger & Jane Consani

License # 270708252

THE DEL MONTE ASSISTED RESIDENTIAL CARE

1229 David Avenue, Pacific Grove

SENIOR LIVING

CHURCH

From page 1A

churches around the world, memorial garden, fountain and carved door panels into the design.

The new facilities would have seating for 350 — as opposed to the church's current 275 — with space for other activities as well, according to Ohman.

"We love being at Ocean and Junipero, and we have a lot of visitors. People have raised their families here, gotten married here and buried relatives here," he said, "but we're realizing there are significant things we can't do here."

There is no space for the congregation to dine together, for youth services or for other activities. Parking is limited to 32 spaces, while the new building will have room for more than 200 cars.

Sale of the church property downtown — almost 30,000 square feet comprising six residential lots — could generate a substantial sum. If the congregation supports the move, construction will probably happen quickly: The center's use permit requires crews to break ground by March 31, 2001.

Carmel Presbyterian has already had one town meeting with its congregation to consider selling and will hold another before the Aug. 27 vote. Ohman said he believes people will support the change.

"The Christian church is not really about buildings — it's about people," he said, summing up what he thinks many feel.

But if the congregation doesn't want to move, it won't, according to Ohman. "The congregation has to be fully behind this — we don't want it to be divisive, nor is it."

"We want to continue and develop our ministry to kids and young people, and provide far more than we were able to for adults here," he said. "We will find out if we have the support, and if not, we'll continue here as we have for the past 50 years."

DIFFICULTY WALKING?

Learn how to regain your independence and mobility painlessly with the innovative

***Chauffeur* Electric Scooter!**

For a FREE information package Call (831) 443-8800

HARDEN HEARING AID CENTER

Ask about our 2-for-1 offer on selected customer hearing aids.

Harden Ranch Plaza
1536 N. Main St., Salinas

Tel: (831) 443-8800
Fax: (831) 443-5645

VNA Today

24 Hours - 7 Days a week Visiting Nurse Association offers hospice care along with full nursing services.

• Skilled Nurses, RN's, LVN's
IV Therapy • Hospice • Home Health Aides
Private Duty Care • Companions, Live-Ins • Adult Day Care

VNA VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION AND HOSPICE
an affiliate of Salinas Valley Memorial Healthcare System

Your Non-Profit Home Care Agency Since 1951

Medicare Certified • State Licensed
JCAHO Accredited • Bonded, Liability Insured

375-9882 www.ccvna.com

Central Coast Custom Rehab

Our goal is to provide you with quality mobility products and accessories that suit your daily needs, environment, activity level, and comfort/positioning requirements. We also carry bathroom safety items such as shower grab bars and hoses, raised toilet seats, transfer benches, and portable wheelchair ramps. We can also special order items such as bath/patient lifts and custom modular wheelchair ramps.

We provide free in-home evaluations for new manual and power wheelchairs, as well as repair evaluations for these items.

3-Wheel Scooters STARTING AT $2165
(Includes batteries and carrying basket)
Financing available on Invacare brand products.

15% OFF Any equipment purchased through September 1, 2000.
Does not apply to items purchased through insurance; applies to cash sales only!
Master Card & Visa welcome!

2600 Garden Road, Suite 300 • Monterey
SHOWROOM BY APPOINTMENT (831) 658-0450
Fax: (831) 658-0475

MAKE PHOTO STICKERS WITH POLAROID STICKY FILM!

UNLIMITED FREE FILM FOR ONE YEAR!*

KODAK GOLD 200 or KODAK ADVANTIX 200

JUST BUY ANY CAMERA OVER $200 AND RECEIVE FREE KODAK 200 FILM WITH EVERY FILM DEVELOPING ORDER FOR A FULL YEAR!

HURRY, FREE FILM OFFER ENDS 8-27-00

INCLUDES FILM & BATTERIES!
Panasonic I-ZONE POCKET CAMERA OUTFIT
Pocket-sized instant camera.
Pocket film...$5.99
Sticker film...$6.99
24.99

THE CAMERA, FILM & FLASH ALL IN ONE!
Kodak FUNSAVER 35 ONE-TIME USE CAMERA
7.99
WOLFPACK MEMBER PRICE

INCLUDES CASE, BATTERY & SAMSUNG EXTENDED WARRANTY!
SAMSUNG MAXIMA 700L QUARTZ DATE OUTFIT
89.95

E-MAIL PICTURES TO ALL OF YOUR FRIENDS!
Kodak DC200 DIGITAL CAMERA
ORIGINALLY $400!
249.95
Select locations.

ONE OF WOLF CAMERA'S MOST INCREDIBLE OFFERS EVER!
ORIGINALLY $650!
SPECIAL PURCHASE
INCLUDES SIGMA 24-80 ZOOM LENS
Canon EOS IX 200M OUTFIT
299.95

OLYMPUS EPIC ZOOM 80
139.95

20x OPTICAL 200x DIGITAL ZOOM!
SONY 8MM HANDYCAM
329.95

INCLUDES SIGMA 28-80MM ZOOM LENS!
Canon REBEL 2000 ZOOM OUTFIT
399.95

For every camera over $200, you are entitled to receive one free replacement roll of Kodak Golf 200 ASA 24 exposure or Kodak Advantix 200 ASA 25 exposure film per roll of color film developed and printed. Not to be combined with any other coupon/offer except Wolfpack benefits. See store for details.

Carmel's Photography Experts!
5th & San Carlos
624-8880
Open 7 days-
Monday-Saturday 9:30am-6:00pm,
Sunday 10:00am-4:00pm
Same-Day 24mm APS Film Developing

EXCLUSIVE
Royal Medallion Processing
the quality your memories deserve
STATE-OF-THE-ART EQUIPMENT • SUPERIOR PAPER • FRIENDLY, EXPERT SERVICE

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
NOW A PART OF WOLF CAMERA
or shop online @ wolfcamera.com

For Career Opportunities, Call 1-877-WOLFJOB.

Ad prices good for one week from date of publication unless otherwise indicated. Not responsible for typographical errors. Prices subject to change without notice. Some merchandise may be limited in quantities or available only at select locations. *We will beat any locally advertised price on the identical in-stock item. See store for details.

PASSPORT PHOTOS • CAMERA REPAIR • PHOTO RESTORATION • INSTANT ENLARGEMENTS • PHOTOS ONLINE

Earthbound Farm
ORGANIC
Visit Our Farm Stand
Tomato Tasting
Organic heirloom and dry farm tomatoes can make a difference in your culinary life.
Saturday, August 19 • 11am–4pm
Just Harvested Organic Produce
Sweet Basil ..... 99¢ bunch
Dry Farmed Tomatoes ..... $1.99 lb
YOUR FARM FRESH MARKET
• Fresh cut flowers • Our famous cookies & granola
• Gayle's bread daily • Quick & healthy gourmet foods
7250 Carmel Valley Road
3 1/2 Miles from Highway 1
Monday-Saturday 9:30-6 625-6219
Sunday 10-5 www.ebfarm.com

The Grilling Season
GREAT QUICK MEALS START ON THE GRILL...
100% All Natural
Sausages
Beef, Chicken, Lamb, Pork & Turkey
All made FRESH daily in our Meat Dept.
Check out our grocery dept. for dipping sauces
Barbeque Sauce
Spicy & Honey Mustard
Ginger Teriyaki Sauce
and many more...
...THROW SOME VEGGIES ON AND YOU'RE DONE!!
Just minutes from anywhere on the Monterey peninsula
WHOLE FOODS MARKET
800 Del Monte Center
333-1600
Open 9:00am to 9:00pm Every Day
Bakery opens at 8:00am
Breakfast now available from 8:00am to 10:00am

Food & Wine

What rot!

White rot won't wipe out Garlic Festival

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IS THE Gilroy Garlic Festival on the endangered species list, or what?

Following on the heels of the 22nd Gilroy Garlic Festival, which drew the usual hoards of garlic lovers, rumors were circulating that white rot in Salinas Valley garlic fields might spell doom for the popular festival sometime in the future.

Not very likely, according to Mike Davis, cooperative extension specialist in vegetable crops at UC Davis, because most of the festival garlic is now grown in the San Joaquin Valley, which is free of the garlic fungus.

The dreaded white rot that can render a former garlic field unusable is no joke among garlic and onion farmers in Monterey County. Eric Lauritzen, Agricultural Commissioner for the county told The Pine Cone that it's a serious problem here, but it's not a new one.

It seems that white rot found in garlic and onion fields has been in California and other areas for many years, but according to Steve Koike, farm advisor for Monterey and Santa Clara Counties, it's being found in fields not previously infected, and it's getting worse in fields where it exists.

"Old time farmers in the Salinas Valley have had it in their onion fields for a long time," he said. "Bulb onions aren't grown as much there as they used to be. Now bigger crops of these are grown in the San Joaquin Valley."

The reason for this is that it's virtually impossible to rid a field of the fungus once it shows up.

"It's devastating for production," Koike said. "It can survive in the soil for years in a resting spore — a dormant type of structure — and these structures can survive for 30 years even without a garlic or onion plant [growing in the field.]"

When tractors move the soil they spread the spores. "That's probably why it's expanding and distributing to other areas," he said.

Worldwide problem

According to Davis, white rot is not just a problem in Monterey County. "It's found around the world," he said, indicating studies are being conducted in England and elsewhere to try to rid garlic and onion fields of the white rot.

Here in California, Davis said experiments are being conducted on natural garlic powder and synthetic garlic oil which is applied to effected soil — in the absence of onion or garlic crops — with a fertilizer applicator or mixed in with sand. These products contain the chemical that stimulates the sclerotia in the soil.

"The sclerotia then germinates in response to these materials and they seek a host — but they can only effect garlic or onion — so if there's none there, they will quickly die," he said. He indicated that in using this method, 90% of the sclerotia in the soil can be killed.

Unfortunately, that's not enough, so further methods are being sought. "We're working on better methods of application and numbers of applications required to kill it all. Initially we tried one application, now we're at two."

Would fumigation of the effected fields work? Davis said, "We can fumigate with methyl bromide, but that's going to be phased out in a few years. We need another control method," he said.

Garlic fungus is easy to identify. "White rot is very distinctive," Koike said. "You have only to look at the base of a garlic plant where it touches the soil. If it has white rot, the area will be rotted. Growth of the fungus will cause white mycelial growth (a white fungus)," he said. "Within the white fungus you'll see very small round black dots that are visible to the naked eye, very much like poppy seeds. These are the resting structures. Nothing else looks like that."

Even with the mycelial growth, the garlic is edible, but not marketable, Koike said. He suggests that home owners can still eat garlic found in their gardens that have white rot. "You can trim it off and the rest is usable," he said. "But you can't do that with commercial crops, it would be too costly."

Paris BAKERY
"Not just a Pastry Shop"
Pasta Salads • Quiche
Fresh Fruit Salads
Foccacia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches
Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week
DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620

OPEN IN THE VILLAGE
JOULLIAN
Visit Joullian's New Village Tasting Room
in the "Joseph DeMaria" building of classical stone design.
Joullian specializes in estate-produced Sauvignon Blanc, Cabernet Sauvignon, Carmel Valley's only Zinfandel and Monterey Chardonnay.
DIRECTIONS FROM HWY 1:
East on Carmel Valley Road, past Laureles Grade, to Village Drive in the Village (right turn). 1/2 block to tasting room (left side).
Joullian Vineyard's Village Tasting Room
NOW OPEN DAILY • 11:00 am – 5:00 pm
2 Village Drive • Carmel Valley
(831) 659-8100 • Toll Free (877) 659-2800

DURNEY
VINEYARDS
HELLER ESTATE
Take a drive to Carmel Valley and enjoy a tasting of Durney Premium Wines
WINES MADE FROM ORGANICALLY GROWN GRAPES
NO HERBICIDES - NO PESTICIDES
SPECIAL CASE DISCOUNTS
Tasting Daily 69 W. Carmel Valley Rd.
Hours: Mon-Fri 11-5, Sat, Sun 10-5
659-6220 or 800-625 VINO
Directions: From Hwy. 1 turn east and drive 12 miles on Carmel Valley Rd., look for the sign on your left hand side.
The sun shines every day in Carmel Valley

Food & Wine

GRANDMA'S GREEN GARLIC SOUP IS FESTIVAL WINNER

BIG SUR'S Karin Schiweck Wynar was a winner in the KSBW-TV 8 Garlic Recipe Contest 2000 with her "Grandma's Green Garlic Soup."

Hundreds of amateur chefs submitted favorite garlic recipes which were judged by officials of the Gilroy Garlic Festival and chefs from local restaurants. Other winners: from Pacific Grove, Inge Lorentzen with Garlic Blue Chicken, and Rob Holladay with Linguine with Garlic and Olive Oil; from Monterey, Char Cunningham with her Skordalia recipe; and from Santa Cruz, Karen Jeffries with Voodoo Cajun Shrimp.

Karin Schiweck Wynar

Grandma's Green Garlic Soup
(for the ages)
By Karin Schiweck Wynar

1 lb. thin-skinned potatoes
2 cups peeled garlic cloves
2 8-oz. cans chicken broth
1/4 cup candied ginger, with sugar washed off, and chopped
1/2 - 3/4 cup frozen chopped spinach or broccoli
1 cup white wine (sherry, if you dare)
1/2 - 3/4 tablespoons chopped chives for garnish
olive oil
hot sauce (to taste)
salt and pepper

Cook the potatoes, drain, chop coarsely, set aside.

In large skillet, in olive oil, sautée peeled garlic with candied ginger for 3 - 4 minutes, but do not allow garlic to become too soft.

Add some of the sherry; reduce.

In blender or food processor:

Blend potatoes with 1 can chicken broth. Pour into cooking pot.

Blend garlic and ginger mixture with remaining sherry. Add to pot.

Blend spinach or broccoli with rest of chicken broth. Add to pot. Stir in remaining ingredients to taste and reheat (or not). Serve.

Intensely competitive chili chefs must register now for cook-off

CHILI COOKS bent on winning the "Great Bowls of Fire Chili Cook-Off" set for 5 to 8 p.m. Monday, Sept. 18, must register for entry immediately, according to cook-off co-chairs Ann Olivier and Sue Peccianti.

Sponsored annually by the Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce, the cook-off will be held at Holman Ranch, east of Carmel Valley Village, and is the chamber's only fundraiser of the year.

Those who want to enter as chili chefs should call Olivier at the chamber office at 659-4000.

The public is invited for the cook-off, at $20 per ticket. Admission includes chili sampling, salad bar and corn bread. There will be a beverage bar and The Cachagua Playboys will provide music for the festive affair.

✓ Free tomato tasting at Earthbound Saturday

TWENTY VARIETIES of heirloom tomatoes will be tasted at Earthbound Farm's Farm Stand from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 19 at 7250 Carmel Valley Road, 3-1/2 miles east of Highway 1. The public is invited to taste the tomatoes and to learn about dry farm tomatoes. Fun and activities for all ages are planned, and the SPCA will be on hand with animals for adoption. For information, call 625-6219.

www.carmelpinecone.com

Farm Fresh Organic Produce
Scrumptious Baked Goods
Great Local Wines
Delectable Cheeses
Sensational Sandwiches
Freshly Prepared Meals to Go
Vitamins & Natural Remedies
Senior Discount Cards

Back to School Healthy Lunch Box Goodies!

Locally Owned and Operated Since 1977

CORNUCOPIA
MARKET & CAFÉ
Where The Locals Shop and Eat
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
625-1454

RESTAURANT 211

Breakfast at Restaurant 211

Experience a traditional breakfast of eggs, pancakes or a wide variety of Eggs Benedict. Test drive some of our creations like Tropical French Toast, The Ultimate Waffle, or Bourbon French Toast..

Come enjoy our Traditional Carmel Breakfast where our prices & portions make sense.

Pets & their owners are welcome on our heated patio.

At the Crossroads, Carmel

BREAKFAST & LUNCH 8 am - 3 pm • 7 Days a Week
DINNER From 5 pm Monday - Saturday
Local checks & all major credit cards welcome.

THE CROSSROADS

211 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
625-3030

Terranova FINE WINES

Fine Wines From Around The World

- *Monterey County Wines Featured*
- *California Wines Dominate our Selection*
- *Imported Wines From France, Italy, Spain, Germany, Portugal, South Africa, Chile, Australia, New Zealand, and Austria*

- *Knowlegeable Staff*
- *Home Cellaring & Racking Systems*
- *Food & Wine Pairing*

WWW.TERRANOVAFINEWINES.COM

LOCATED IN HISTORIC OLD MONTEREY, CORNER OF DEL MONTE & CALLE PRINCIPAL
315 CALLE PRINCIPAL • MONTEREY, CALIFORNIA 93940
PHONE 831.333.1313 • FAX 831.649.4124

Mary Bristow Antiques

SILVER, PORCELAIN, FURNITURE,
VINTAGE SEWING TOOLS,
CALIFORNIA ART, AMERICANA

420 PACIFIC ST., MONTEREY
Btwn. Jefferson & Franklin • Plenty of parking in back
373-3494
THURS. - MON. 11-5 PM • SUN. 1-5 PM

CRASH

From page 1A

closed while they were in the air. The plane was sinking quickly, so Eastwood started swimming. After several hours, despite a stiff current that dragged him north, he finally made it through a kelp bed and was near the shore.

"I started hearing surf. On the one hand, you're excited to get in, on the other, you could just get pounded on the rocks. There was a lot of phosphorous in the water that night, and the phosphorous was making the water really glow. It was strange," Eastwood recalled.

Once on land, he clambered up some boulders, crossed a lagoon and climbed a chain link fence to reach a small shack beneath a large antenna where an RCA employee was transmitting radio messages. The pilot also made it safely to shore and a Coast Guard truck picked them both up. Eastwood returned to his base at Fort Ord.

Fifty years later, the Hollywood star was a lot safer on the set of "Space Cowboys." The film's dramatic plane crash sequence was created with special effects, stunt men, and carefully controlled pyrotechnics on the Warner Bros. lot in the San Fernando Valley.

"When we blew the canopy off the X-2 mock-up, there were a lot of explosives involved," Eastwood told The Pine Cone about a scene in which his character ejects from his doomed plane. "We went out near Hansen Dam and put the mock-up on the ground because we just needed a shot with sky above. The canopy could have landed on somebody, I suppose. But we used dummies in the ejection seats and I was safely behind the camera."

Eastwood's co-star, Jim Garner, wasn't so fortunate when

PUBLIC NOTICE

SUNDAY MORNING
COMMERCIAL BUSINESS
RECYCLING

Free to Commercial Businesses
in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Carmel & Forest Disposal are now collecting your recyclable materials on Sunday. This FREE service is available to Carmel Commercial Businesses. Please take advantage of this Sunday service and call today. Sunday garbage pickup is also available, please call for more information. .

TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THIS SERVICE TO INCREASE YOUR RECYCLING PROGRAM BY CALLING
384-5000

To learn how to recycle or sign up for a free waste assessment call 796-2265

WM

CARMEL MARINA CORPORATION

the movie's Space Shuttle — a movable set built on hydraulics on a Warner Brothers sound stage — was "hit" by a tumbling Russian satellite.

"The set could deliver quite a jolt, and Jim fell and dislocated his shoulder," Eastwood said, "but I popped it back in for him."

Come again?

"The same thing had happened to me years ago on Rawhide, and so I was familiar with what to do," Eastwood said. "His shoulder dislocates somewhat chronically, so he was all in favor of me fixing it."

The X-2 crash sequence features the sons of two Hollywood stars portraying Eastwood and Tommy Lee Jones — who are both a bit too old to play 25-year-olds.

"My character is played by Toby Stephens, the son of Maggie Smith, and the other young man is Eli Craig, whose mother is Sally Field," Eastwood said.

Clint Eastwood, now 70 years old, has achieved quite a bit: plane crash survivor, politician, movie star, producer, director . . . and medic.

CIVIC CENTER

From page 7A

present council is ignoring street and sewer problems. Rather than do "spot-fixing" on problem areas, the council is getting a thorough overview of the problem, she said.

Initiative organizers have vowed to appeal the judge's decision. But the lowest bidder, DMC Construction, is expected to be awarded the contract by the council Aug. 21. Work could begin shortly thereafter.

If an anti-civic center majority were elected in November and voted to stop the project, the city would be liable for any work already completed, officials say. Groundbreaking is scheduled for sometime in September.

SUMMER CLEANING SPECIALS!

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950

UPHOLSTERY CLEANING Save 50% ON SCOTCHGARD PROTECTOR

CARPET CLEANING USING THE HYDRA CARE™ OR DRY CARE™ SYSTEM Save 20% TO 40% WHEN YOU MOVE THE FURNITURE

ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING

Pick-up & Delivery Included or SAVE 1/4 When you bring in, pick up your rugs

POWER DUSTED HAND WASHED JET RINSED POWER WRINGER WARM BLOW DRY SPOTTING & FRINGE

MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!

CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950

For information or free estimates on
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat

©Clean Care, Inc. 2000 OFFER EXPIRES 8/31/00

Fly With Scudder Roofing

Ask for Our FREE Video

Pete Scudder, Owner * Contractor's Lic. #445118

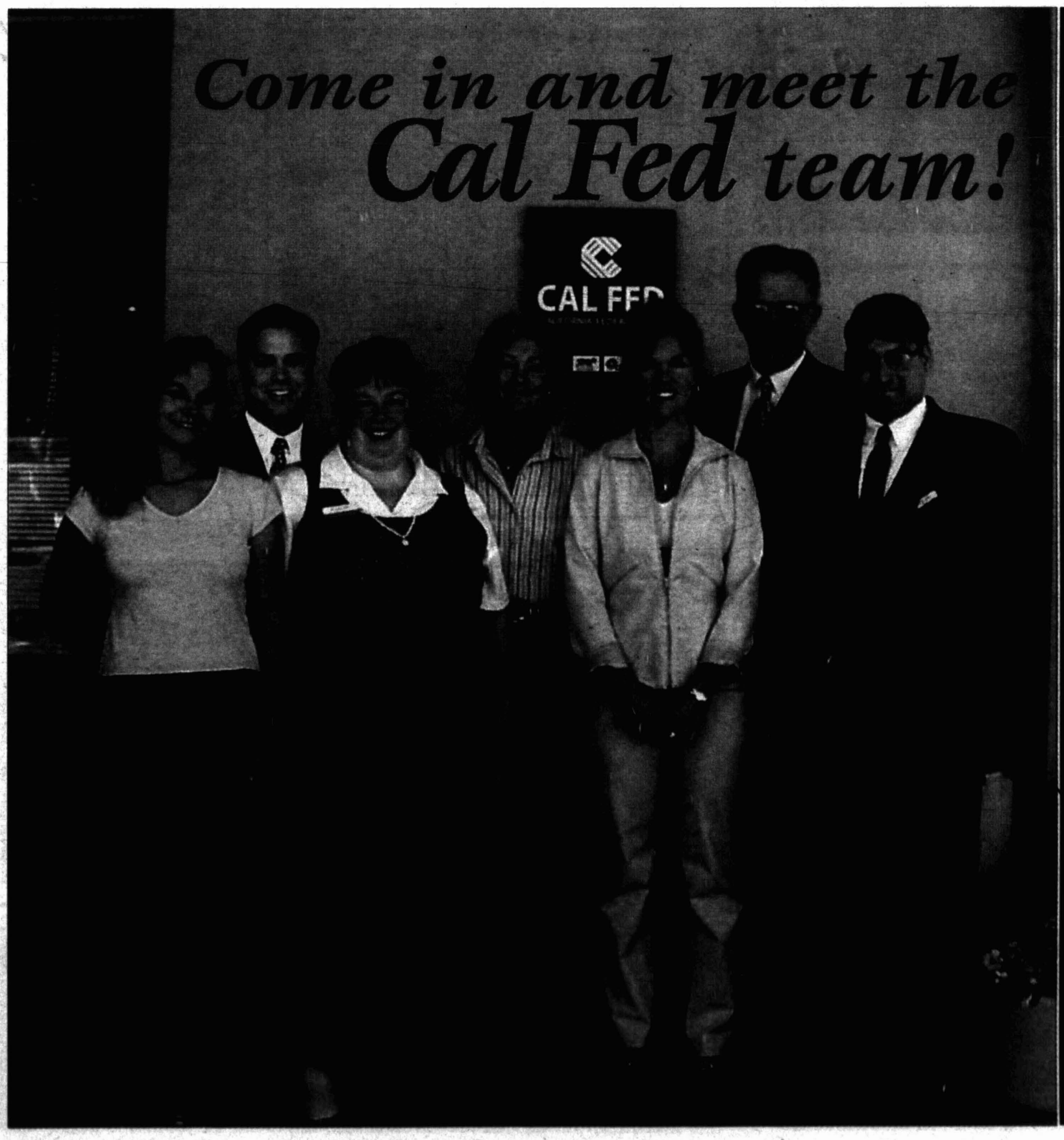
Earn Travel Awards with your Roofing Project

Get moving on that roofing project and start flying with the Scudder Roofing Company. Exciting, enticing, alluring... Travel is all of those things and more. So call "Team Scudder" for a free estimate and start packing your bags. Escape is just a roof away with the American Airlines® AAdvantage® Travel Awards Program. Call for details. Restrictions apply.

"We Stand Under Our Roofs"

For More Information Call:
Monterey (831) 373-7212 Salinas (831) 424-4403
www.scudderroofing.com

American Airlines reserves the right to change the AAdvantage Program at any time without notice. American Airlines is not responsible for products or services offered by other participating companies. For complete details about the AAdvantage program, visit aa.com. American Airlines and AAdvantage are registered trademarks of American Airlines, Inc.



FRONT ROW:
Debi Adair- Customer Service Representative
Kathleen Munoz - Assistant Branch Manager
Lysah Messimer - Financial Consultant
Rod Trujillo - Personal Banker, Registered Representative

BACK ROW:
Scoey Wildey - Senior Mortgage Specialist
Wendy Benson - Customer Service Representative
Dennis Dolley - Branch Manager

Working as an experienced team providing quality banking & financial services

CAL FED CALIFORNIA FEDERAL BANK
CAL FED INVESTMENTS

MEMBER NASD & SIPC
A California Federal Bank Subsidiary

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel
831.624.8258

Carmel Valley

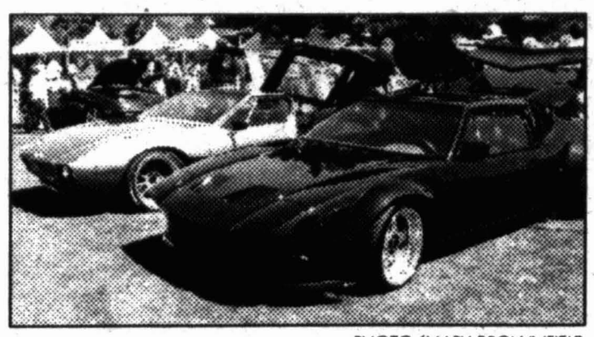
The Italians are coming! Concorso Italiano takes over Quail

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CONCORSO ITALIANO'S extensive search for a rare "Schedoni" Ferrari 308 GTB — one of 19 commissioned by Hollywood Sports Cars in the late 1970s — to feature at its Aug. 18 event finally bore fruit last month. Los Angeles auto appraiser and car dealer Bob Petricca e-mailed chairman Frank Mandarano and told him he would drive his up for the show.

Mandarano, who gets dozens of e-mails a day, said he had to do a double-take before he realized what Petricca was saying.

"I had a whole load and was going through them, and his says, 'I think I've got one of your cars,'" he recalled. "I was just getting ready to delete it, but then I printed that one out right then and read it again, and sure enough he was talking about that Schedoni 308. I thought, 'Wow! Bingo! We got it!'



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Ferocious Panteras flaunt their monstrous engines and mind-boggling power during Concorso Italiano.

Petricca said he found the car for sale in Los Angeles a little less than a year ago, and has been trying to sell it.

"The interior's still pretty nice — it's got the little etching in the side windows and the Schedoni interior has the prancing horse etched into the leather," Petricca said of his 1978 Ferrari 308 GTB.

The custom leather work is part of what makes the car so rare, and Simone Schedoni — general manager of the prestigious Italian leather company that hand-stitched it — has traveled from Italy to show his company's talents at Concorso Italiano this year.

Cuoio Schedoni Modena, SNC, the small, family-run, 120-year-old company that has never before appeared at an automotive event, specializes in leather luggage for Maserati, Ferrari and Lamborghini.

Mandarano thought finding the limited-edition Schedoni Ferrari — with its entire hand-stitched, natural-tanned leather interior — would truly showcase Schedoni's talents.

"I called Simone and told him we found one," Mandarano said. "It's too good to be true, almost."

Concorso Italiano spectators will be able to glimpse firsthand the company's handiwork when they peruse the show at Quail Lodge Friday, and Mandarano said he plans to put the car on stage during Schedoni's presentation.

All things Italian

Concorso Italiano — making its 15th appearance at Quail Lodge this year — features all genre of Italian collectible cars and motorcycles. While this year's featured marque is Maserati, Alfa Romeos, Fiats, Panteras, Ferraris and Lamborghinis will also grace the greens.

There will also be a special presentation to mark the 35th anniversary of the creation of the Lamborghini Miura — including a gathering of fans of the rare, 350 HP V-12 (among them, actor Nicolas Cage).

A 25th-anniversary salute to the Ferrari 308 GTB and GTS — the same model as the Schedoni Ferrari — will also be part of the day's festivities.

At the other end of the collectible car spectrum are: the never-before-seen-in-America Pagani Zonda, inspired by great racer Juan Manuel Fangio, and the Alfa Romeo 156 Sport Wagon and GTV Coupe.

"The Pagani is certainly a peer of Ferrari and Lamborghini — it's a mid-engine, 12-cylinder supercar designed by Horacio Pagani," Mandarano said. "It's low, flat and wide, and it's just cool. He does all the designing, drawing and engineering — a real Renaissance man."

Qvale Automotive Group, a new Italian car manufacturer started by Laguna Seca and Pebble Beach Concours founder Kjell Qvale and his two sons, will debut its Mangusta.

"He's really the father of sports cars on the West Coast," Mandarano said. "If you could point to any one person responsible, it's him."

And while Concorso attracts a who's who of the automotive world — "What really stands out to me is it looks to me like everybody's coming, and I mean everybody," Mandarano said — it still seeks to maintain its casual, relaxed atmosphere. Not judging cars has helped.

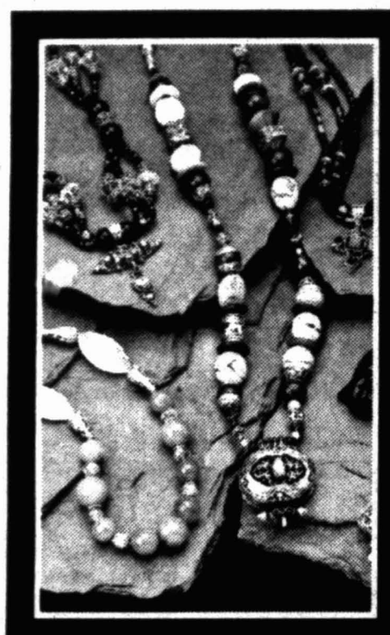
"In the last five years it's really grown," he said. "But we work hard to keep that down-home atmosphere."

As they have for the past 10 years, proceeds from the show will benefit the Carmel Unified School District and Carmel-by-the-Sea Rotary. Concorso donated $35,000 towards the renovation of Carmel High's auto shop last year, and hopes to at least match that again this year.

"And then we'll probably get underway" with the auto shop renovation, he said. "The cost keeps going up, but we'll keep funding it."

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

R	O	A	D	I	E		A	S	I	M	O	V		P	A	L	A	T	E	S
U	P	L	A	N	D		P	H	R	A	S	E		I	P	A	N	E	M	A
B	R	O	W	N	I	E	P	O	I	N	T	S		N	O	S	T	R	I	L
E	Y	E	D		T	A	L	E	S	E		P	I	E	C	H	A	R	T	S
			L	O	O	S	E	D		A	M	E	N	D			C	A	S	A
S	E	M	I	D	R	Y			S	T	A	R	S		O	B	I			
O	M	A	N	I		M	A	S	H	E	D		T	A	P	E	D	E	C	K
F	U	D	G	E	F	A	C	T	O	R		B	Y	L	A	W		R	O	I
T	S	E			A	R	T	U	R		M	A	L	T	L	I	Q	U	O	R
			T	A	N	K	E	D		M	I	N	E	O		T	U	C	K	S
	S	W	I	N	G			I	Z	A	A	K			S	C	A	T	S	
S	W	A	M	I		A	R	O	A	R		C	A	T	C	H	Y			
C	A	K	E	M	A	K	E	U	P		M	A	C	H	O			G	T	E
A	L	E		A	M	I	S	S		B	A	R	M	I	T	Z	V	A	H	S
R	E	D	O	L	E	N	T		D	R	Y	D	E	N		B	I	Z	E	T
			U	S	N		A	T	L	A	S			S	H	A	N	A	N	A
M	O	L	T			D	R	A	I	N		F	A	K	E	R	Y			
C	H	I	P	S	H	O	T	S		D	E	A	R	I	E		L	A	N	A
G	A	S	O	H	O	L		M	I	N	T	C	O	N	D	I	T	I	O	N
E	R	A	S	U	R	E		A	L	E	U	T	S		E	R	O	D	E	D
E	A	S	T	E	N	D		N	O	W	I	S	E		R	E	P	E	L	S



Please join us at an
ARTIST RECEPTION
Sat., August 19
1:00 to 3:00

CHRISTINE ALEXANDER
Jewelry

ARTISAN'S HAND
An Uncommon Gallery
19-E Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley
(831) 659-2250 Open Daily 10 am - 5 pm
www.artisans-hand.com

Magic Circle Center...presents
a heartwarming comedy
THE GOODBYE PEOPLE
By Herb Gardner • Directed by Elsa Con
August 18 - September 10
Fri. & Sat. 7:30pm • Sunday 3:00 pm
8 El Caminito, Carmel Valley
$15 General • $13 Members
TICKETS 659-1108

Carmel Valley Market
Friendship is Our Business...Quality is Our Product.

ATM Service Now Available • Credit Cards Accepted

USDA CHOICE MEATS
We are THE ONLY butcher shop in the Village.
STEAKS • ROAST • TRI-TIP • HAMBURGER
You name it; we have it!
Cheeses - Lunch Meat - Bacon - Hot Dogs
659-3308
WE ARE A CUT ABOVE THE REST!

BAR-B-QUE
Every Fri & Sat
Baby Back Ribs
Pork Chops • Tri Tip
Chickens • Sausage
HEADQUARTERS FOR "HOME MADE" SAUSAGE
DELIVERY SERVICE
659-2472 • FAX 659-0285

PRICES IN EFFECT AUGUST 17-23, 2000

STRAWBERRIES *Local Reds*	69¢ BSKT	AVOCADOS *Salad Mate*	89¢ EA
BANANAS *Jungle Fruit*	3 LB/$1.00	ASPARAGUS *Large Spears*	$1.99 LB
PEACHES *Best Yet*	79¢ LB	CELLO CARROTS *1 lb. Cello*	3 FOR/$1.00
GRAPEFRUIT *Ruby Red*	3 FOR/$1.00	POTATOES *10 lb. Bag*	99¢ Bag

Hours Monday- Saturday 8 - 8 • Sunday 8am - 7pm
GROCERIES • PRODUCE • MEATS • LIQUOR
In the heart of Carmel Valley Village
Chambers Rd., South off CV Road (turn at Will's Fargo Restaurant)
Delivery 659-2472 ICE HEADQUARTERS Fax 659-0285

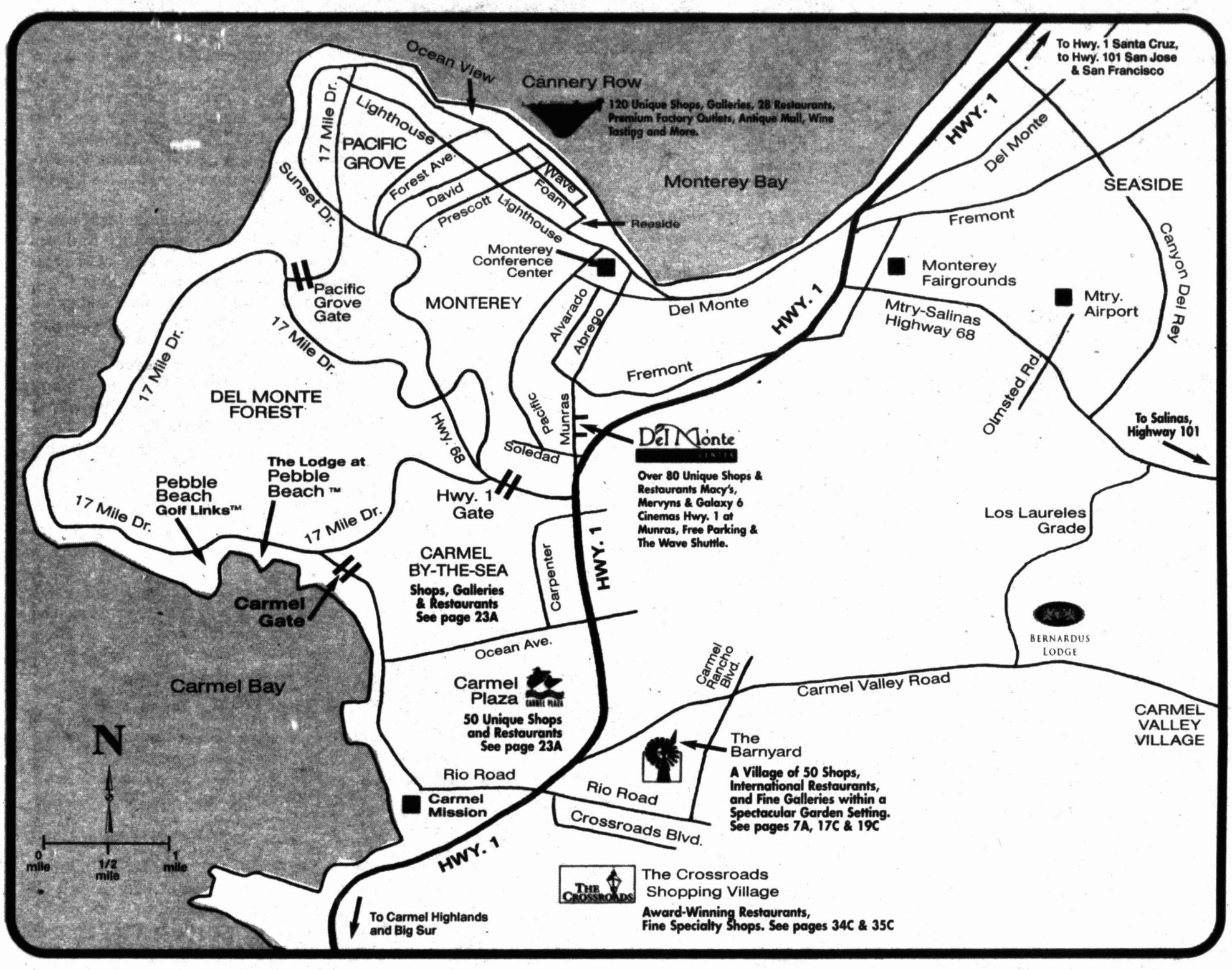
Classified
Summer Special
It's time to clean out the house or garage and we'll help you sell it!
Run your ad for 3 weeks in The Carmel Pine Cone and we will run your ad in the Campus News the same 3 weeks for FREE!
With The Carmel Pine Cone you reach the readers of Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley, the Highlands, Big Sur, Pacific Grove and Monterey. Over 23,000 papers every Friday. Add in the Campus News and you will reach the readers of the Naval Postgraduate School and DLI.
Hurry and place your ad today!
624-0162
www.carmelpinecone.com

The Carmel Pine Cone

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · August 18 - 24, 2000

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



PEBBLE BEACH
THE 50TH ANNUAL
CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE
Sunday, August 20
See Section C

CARMEL VALLEY
CONCORSO
ITALIANO
August 18
Quail Lodge Resort
9:00 am - 4:30 pm

CARMEL
FERRARI CLUB EXHIBIT
AT THE BARNYARD
August 19
See page 19C

MONTEREY
MONTEREY COUNTY FAIR 2000
August 15 - 20
Monterey Fairgrounds

MONTEREY
ARTIST STUDIO TOUR
OPEN HOUSE
August 18-21
See page 42C

MONTEREY
R&M Auctions, Inc.
presents
MONTEREY SPORTS CAR AUCTION
August 18-19
See page 27C

Grounded no longer, 'Peter Pan' cast ready to fly

PHOTO/GREGG WUTKE

Peter Pan (Laura Akard) defies Captain Hook (J.T. Holmstrom) as, from left, Tiger Lily (Antonette Balestreri), Great Big Little Panther (Kyle Richlin), and his Squaw (Erica Marie Racz), look on in the Pacific Repertory Theatre production of 'Peter Pan.'

By ANNE PAPINEAU

THOUSANDS MAY claim their imaginations take flight while sitting in the audience at Carmel's pine-fringed Outdoor Forest Theater, scene of numerous magic-infused productions since its founding 90 years ago. But a select few will soon be able to say that they actually soared skyward from its venerable stage.

In the Pacific Repertory Theater production of "Peter Pan," when the three Darling children pursue Peter to Never Never Land, the actors will take wing, thanks to the ministrations of a Las Vegas-based special effects company, ZFX, Inc.

"It's the biggest thing we've done yet," says Walt deFaria, himself a Hollywood veteran who is directing this production. "It's like a marvelous pop-up book come to life."

'It's like a marvelous pop-up book come to life.'
— Walt deFaria, Director

Faith and imagination are key to the power of Sir James M. Barrie's timeless tale of a boy who refused to grow up. Cast members of PacRep's "Peter Pan" have also had to call on vast reserves of those qualities.

Since early summer, they've rehearsed at Pacific Grove Middle School, a place hardly to be confused with Never land. And because rental of the flight rigging is so expensive, the earthbound actors have had to imagine what they will soon be called on to perform.

"We're rehearsing, and when it comes time for flight, the actor stops and says, 'I'm flying right here,'" deFaria noted.

As the Outdoor Forest Theater houses no proscenium arch, the price of flight is even higher than for a traditional theater. PacRep had to rent and install a scaffold to support the flight rigging. But the ZFX hardware will do double-duty. It will also be pressed into service transporting skyward the fairy kingdom that will populate "A Midsummer Night's Dream" from Sept. 30 to Oct. 15.

"Peter Pan" is Walt deFaria's fourth directing effort for PacRep. He master-minded three previous summer musicals, also staged at the Forest Theater: "Oliver," "The Wizard of Oz" and "The Sound of Music."

"My theory on summer musical theater is audiences really want to come and revisit what they love," he said. "We're trying to deliver as much as possible of the spirit of the original Mary Martin musical. I really love the fact, whether adults like to admit it or not, they never really did want to grow up."

PacRep's production will feature Laura Akard as Peter, J.T. Holmstrom as Captain Hook, Kelly Lucido as Wendy, Sam Given and Rhett Wheeler sharing the role of John, Angela Balestreri and Dylan Svihus alter-

*See **PETER PAN** page 21A*

Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
Chez Christian ...20A
Flaherty's 3A
General Store ...17C
Hog's Breath 4C
La Dolce Vita 23A
Loutas on Mission ..15C
Pasqual's 40C
Terrace Grill at La Playa Hotel.....20A
The Cottage 23A

CARMEL VALLEY/MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Cafe Stravaganza at The Crossroads 34C
Dakota Coffee House at The Crossroads 34A
Lugano at The Barnyard 8C
Marinus at Bernardus Lodge ..38C
Power Juice at The Crossroads 35C
Rancho Cañada Golf Club 6A
Restaurant 211 at The Crossroads 13A

CARMEL HIGHLANDS
California Market at Highlands Inn 19A

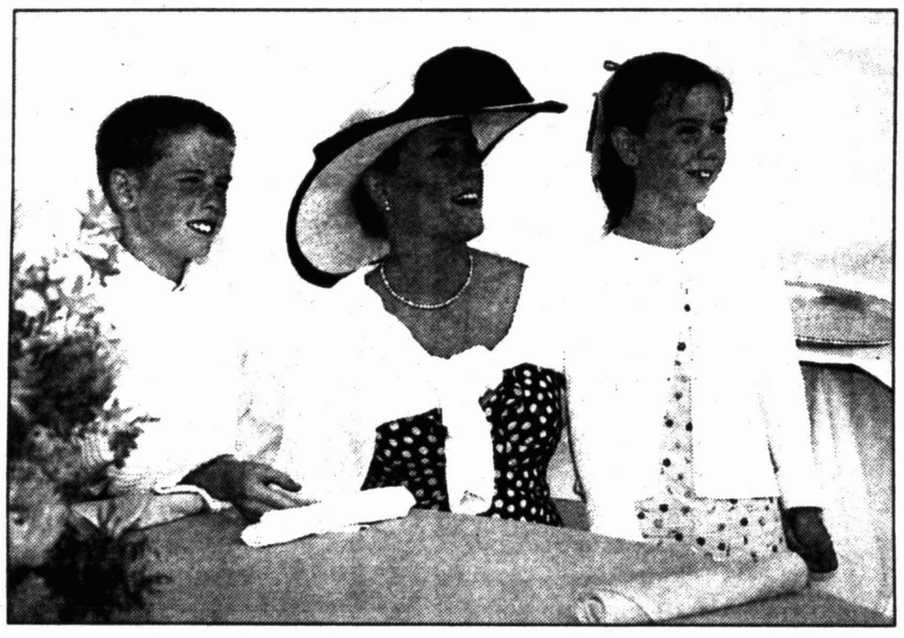
MONTEREY
Peter B's at the DoubleTree 21A
Clawdaddy's 6C
Gianni's Pizza 21A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 18A
Favalaro's 21C

BIG SUR
Cielo at Ventana .18A

PHOTOS/SISSI MALEKI

The SPCA's Lynn Traynor watches and board member Sandy Laughlin provides support to Tookie Benning as she prepares to take hold of the rehabilitated owl from Lisa Hoefler at the SPCA party.



The very glamorous Lisa Catherwood attended the Red Cross benefit luncheon at Pebble Beach with her son Michael, 11, and daughter Taylor, 9.

SCREECH OWL FLIES TO FREEDOM AT SPCA FIESTA

Pine Needles

By Sissi Maleki

THERE ARE those who believe God created man in his present form.

And there are those who believe man began as a simple organism.

THEN there are those who believe man was initially created in the shape of a telephone receiver, and only then were the limbs and everything else added on.

These "phonetics" are very easy to spot:

• there's always a ringing sound coming from some part of their body;

• they sweat and tremble when they're out of cell-phone network range for longer than 15 seconds; and

• they are experts at multi-tasking: talking on the phone and showering, talking on the phone and sleeping, talking on the phone and performing their conjugal obligations, and so on.

And they clearly have no concept of birth control because they seem to be multiplying like rabbits.

THE **SPCA** had its own **"Fiesta,"** thanks to the fundraiser organized by its Auxiliary Board on Aug. 13th. Held at **Mary Shaw's** Carmel Valley property, River Ranch, the fiesta boasted several volunteers, including Mary's daughter, **Susan Osborne**. All worked hard to make the most of a gorgeously sunny day.

Shane & Stewart Fuller manned the drinks table admirably though they were still talking of the pod of whales they had seen at the mouth of Carmel River. "They were having such a great time!" Stewart marveled.

Naturally, the Fullers are SPCA "parents" of a bearded collie and a Chinese crested powder puff. In fact, the powder puff, a tiny white fuzzy dog, had been abandoned at a hotel on Munras. "Shortly after we got her, she managed to knock down and break into a million pieces an inlaid plate we had gotten from the Taj Mahal!" Shane recalled, still shaking her head.

Kathleen Coss took a breather from a hectic schedule to soak up the sunshine with hubby **Paul**, a motion picture executive. The two have one SPCA dog they named Happy.

"She's an absolute angel," he said. But their other dog, a breeder's wire-haired fox terrier with a penchant for wandering, is "absolutely rotten!"

"He's toured every Carmel jewelry store and has come home in more fine cars than you can imagine!" Paul added, laughing.

Kathleen joked, "We've warned him that if he keeps this up, we'll remove the I.D. tag from his collar!"

As a Master Gardener (a certification that requires hours of training), Kathleen and her fellow MGs have been busy organizing the garden tour slated for Sept. 9.

"I've been working like mad adding all the finishing touches on the different gardens," she explained.

Others present included **Jeanne Leonard, Lawrence Wilson, Luana Wilsey, Darnell Whitt, June Sheppard, Richard Tevis** and **Gerda Rayne**.

Gerda's late husband, Derek, had been a renowned dog show judge. "Everyone expected me to know as much as he did," she said.

The highlight of the party was the release of a rehabilitated juvenile western screech owl.

Longtime supporter **Tookie Benning** was given the honor of releasing him, assisted by SPCA transition manager **Lisa Hoefler**. Using a special glove, Tookie took the six-inch-tall owl and tried to let it go.

What happened next, though, was hysterically funny to see: the owl took a firm hold of Tookie's finger with his beak and refused to let go!

So she looked over at Lisa and said helplessly, "Now what do I do?!" Board member

*See **NEEDLES** page 22A*

Always Perfect
DESIGNER PERMANENT COSMETICS

Specializing In
- Elegant Eyeliner
- Natural Eyebrows
- Fabulous Lip Color

Complimentary Consultations
Non-stop confidence - perfect for those who have difficulty applying makeup due to poor vision, arthritis, workouts, or a busy schedule.

Alaina York — National Board Certified Cosmetic Specialist since 1990

Su Vecino Ct., Dolores btwn 5th & 6th, Carmel • 831-624-2723

CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous

MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood

HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams

Banquet rooms available seating 10-50 guests.

OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

A Million and Four Stars

Dinner outdoors under the dramatic skyscape of the Big Sur Coast.

In Spanish, Cielo means heaven and beginning in August, you'll see why. With a heavenly array of stars above and a stellar menu of wonderful foods to enjoy, the heated outdoor terrace at Cielo is a spectacular setting for a romantic dinner, an evening with friends or a special occasion with family. Join us as we reveal, for the first time in 25 years, the famous views of Ventana in all their night time splendor.

Cielo
BIG SUR

Lunch from Noon weekdays · 11:00 am weekends
Dinner · 6 - 9 pm
At Ventana Inn & Spa · Big Sur
Tel · 667.4242 Fax · 667.2419

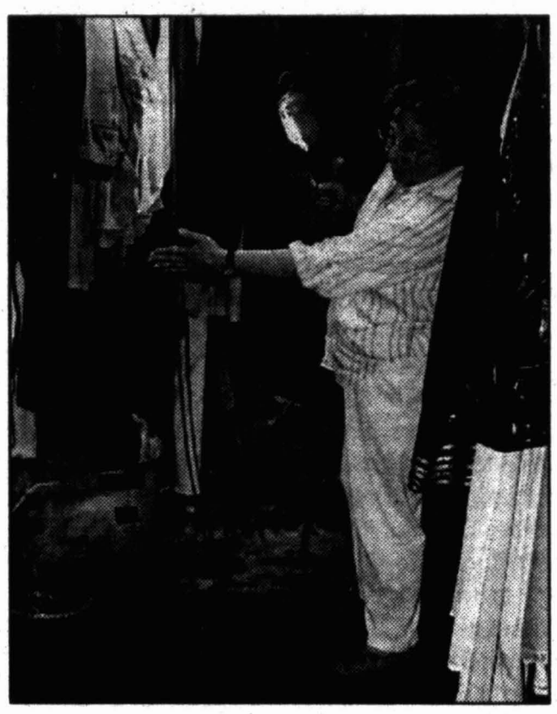
SONOMA SPA RESORTS

Entering fifth decade, C.E.T. has a whole new script

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

IF YOU looked up the word "dedication" in the dictionary, you'd find Marsha Hovick and Loel Shuler pictured there. Forty years is a good chunk of a person's life to dedicate to tots and teens in an extra-curricular activity pieced together sometimes with tape and wire.

As founder and director of Carmel's Children's Experimental Theatre for four decades, Hovick has managed to shepherd thousands of school children through hundreds of productions (some of them award-winning) with a minimal amount of assistance, training youngsters in the dramatic arts artfully intertwined with history and literature. Loel Shuler, as costumer and assistant director, has been at Marsha's side in the



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

Loel Shuler has created and maintained extensive wardrobe and props for CET for 38 years.

Marsha Hovick founded Carmel's Children's Experimental Theatre 40 years ago.

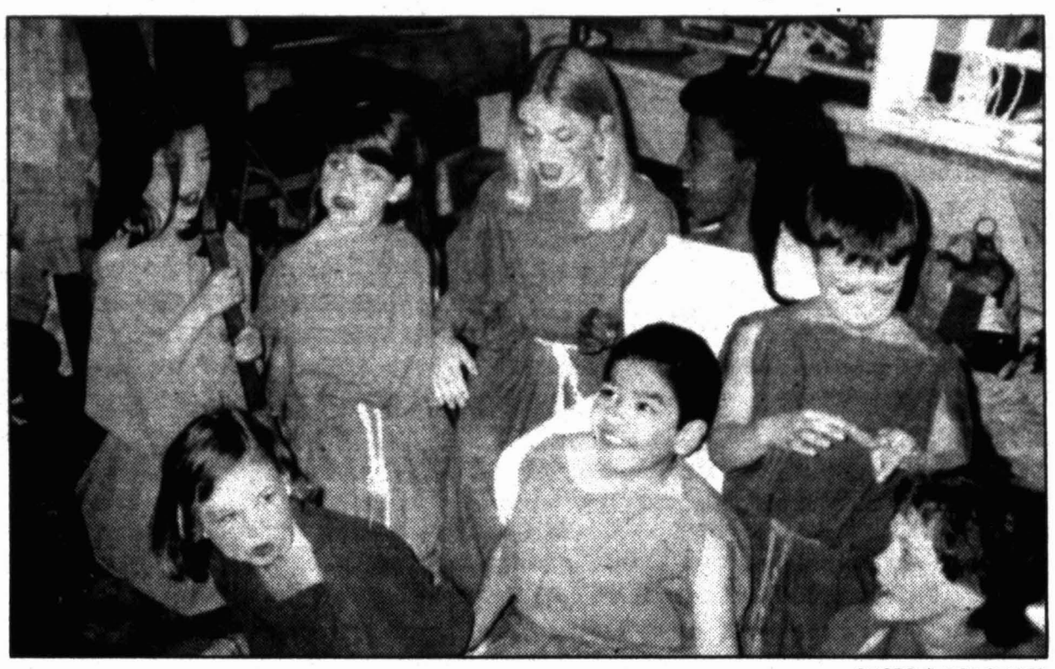
Forest Indoor Theatre for 38 of the 40 years C.E.T. has been in existence as a non-profit community entity.

Over the years, Carmel's Children's Experimental Theatre has not only held together, it has blossomed and bloomed, and now is expanding its horizons by taking more help on board, developing an "artists in schools" program, planning to take C.E.T.'s Traveling Troupe to three more counties, and Marsha's daughter Gwyneth, proficient in Spanish and English, will be adding bilingual theater instruction in the future.

But as it exists today, C.E.T. not only offers classical children's theater training, but its students have skills bolstered in literacy, acquire a gasp of history, learn safe stage combat, clear speech, grace of movement — and to Hovick's mind, most important of all, they learn confidence and the capacity to work as an ensemble toward a common goal. "Our whole idea is not to train a bunch of professionals, but to give every child a chance to feel a little good about themselves and to be brave because they know what they're doing," Hovick said.

In a nutshell, this is exactly what Hovick and Shuler have accomplished over the years. Television commercial producer Adam Miller was one of the kids who came out of C.E.T. training with a feeling of self-worth he didn't have when he dropped out of a Pacific Grove school in the ninth grade. He's quick with gratitude: "There's some-

See C.E.T. page 23A



PHOTO/MARK SHULER

In the dressing room backstage, first graders await their entrance in C.E.T.'s production of "The Paradise of Children," an ancient Greek story of Pandora's Box.

Children's Experimental Theatre starts registration Aug. 19

OVER THE past 40 years, Marcia Hovick's policy has always been to accept students without auditions and without experience into Carmel's unique Children's Experimental Theater on a first-come, first-served basis. Prospective students for the 2000 - 2001 program must register starting tomorrow, Saturday, August 19, from 10 a.m. to 3 p.m., or Saturday, August 26 at the same hours.

Registration takes place at C.E.T.'s classroom, the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel, and is open to all school children, Kindergarten through grade 12.

Although registration is $600 ($500 if paid in full by Sept. 11), children of all backgrounds, regardless of ability to pay, are welcome.

Classes begin Saturday, Sept. 11. One hour classes for Grade 2 through 12 are held on Saturdays; kindergartners and Grade 1 meet on Monday afternoons at 4 p.m. For information, call 624-1531.

What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

THE SEDONA Self Enhancement Retreat for Women, Oct. 20-22 — Experience an empowering weekend of renewal, personal growth and healing for your mind, body & spirit. Enjoy the special beauty of Sedona on a secluded 149-acre retreat in the high desert. Meals & accommodations included!

www.aboutlifeinc.com • (310) 829-0812 or (480) 837-5758.

BREAKTHROUGH — a community workshop for all men. Join other men who are ending patterns of isolation and despair while learning to improve your relationships and realize your full human potential. Free introductory meeting 7 to 9 p.m. Tuesday, Aug. 29 in the Bayonet Room, Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside. Call 645-9058.

BALLET FANTASQUE

PRESENTS...

The **Fairy Tale Garden**

AND MORE ...

With Bay Area Dancer, David Bertlin

SAT, AUG 26 - 8 PM &
SUN, AUG 27 - 3 PM

Pacific Grove Art Center
568 Lighthouse Ave, Pacific Grove

- Intermission refreshments-
General Info: 372-0388

Tickets: General - $12 Student/Senior - $10
Children 12 & under - $8

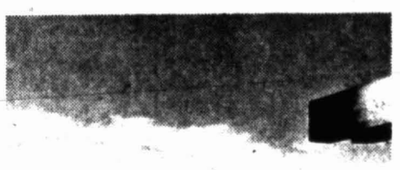
Available at:
Bookmark - 307 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove
and at the Door • Limited Seating

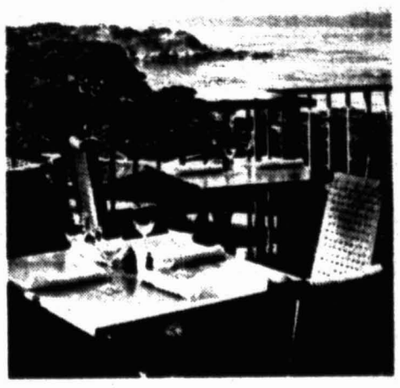
www.balletfantasque.org A non-profit company

This program is made possible in part by a grant from the Cultural Council for Monterey County

THINK OF IT AS A PICNIC WITH REALLY GREAT SERVICE

Sure, a picnic on the beach is lots of fun but what about the sand on your pickle and lugging all that stuff back to the car? At California Market, it's ocean air, fabulous views and wonderful menus for a hearty breakfast, a casual lunch or an intimate dinner by the sea. Dine outdoors on the heated redwood deck or indoors by the pot-bellied stove. Daily specials are created from the freshest local ingredients. With cocktails, California wines by the glass, a wide selection of beers, it's the casual side of the renowned food and service of Highlands Inn with an atmosphere all its own. Open daily from 7:30 am - 10:00 pm.





at Highlands Inn,
A Park Hyatt Hotel
Four Miles South of Carmel
on Highway One
Telephone 624-3801 or 622-5450

CALIFORNIA MARKET RESTAURANT

THE BOOKSHELF

Beach Rides in Big Sur

625-5486

Molera Horseback Tours

Andrew Molera State Park

Highway 1 Big Sur

Starting at $25

Walk-Ins Welcome

OPEN EVERY DAY

VISA MasterCard

bigsur.gpmag.com/molerahorsebacktours

Mystery guy Elkins to speak before literary crowd

SEVENTEEN BOOKS to his credit is a formidable accomplishment, but **Aaron Elkins** doesn't just write books: He writes award-winning books.

The coveted Edgar Award (a charmingly stylized small bust of Edgar Allan Poe) from Mystery Writers of America, a Nero Wolfe award, and a shared Agatha award for works co-authored with his wife **Charlotte Elkins**, are beginning to clutter up the Elkins' writing desks.

By Margot Petit Nichols

Aside from these honors, Elkins' Gideon Oliver books were adapted for a major ABC-TV series (which Elkins told us he would rather forget) starring Lou Gossett Jr., and selections of the Book-of-the-Month Club, the Literary Guild and the Reader's Digest Mystery Series.

While the Elkins used to live in Carmel (you read a review of Aaron's thrilling **"Loot"** in The Bookshelf last year), they now call Seattle their home where they may continue to collaborate on mystery novels featuring Lee Ofsted, struggling woman golfer, and Graham Sheldon, her cop boyfriend.

Elkins turns out Gideon Oliver mysteries by himself, featuring a Port Angeles, Washington fictional anthropology professor, and a series starring another creation, Chris Norgren, an art museum curator set in Seattle, Washington.

Currently he is working on **"Turncoat,"** for which he created a new character, Pete Simon, and which concerns an art theft in the '60s. He plans to turn it in to his publisher this December, so it should be out the following autumn.

All this preamble is to set the stage for Aaron Elkins' guest appearance as speaker at the eighth annual Author's Dinner and Auction on Thursday, Aug. 24 at the Monterey Marriott in downtown Monterey.

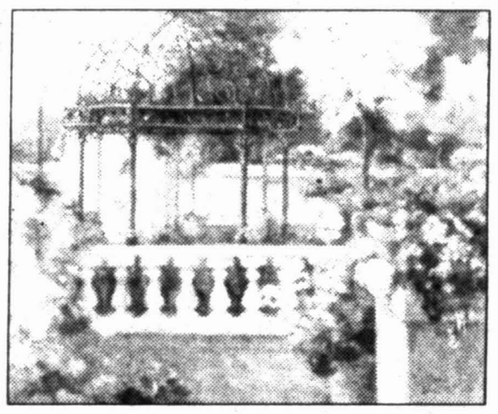
The literary evening, put on by the Foundation for Monterey County Free Libraries, will feature dinner, silent and live auctions, entertainment, a drawing for a $2,500 "Coast Starlight Adventure" travel package, and much more. The tickets are $100 each, or a table for 10 for $900, with proceeds to be used for adult literacy and summer reading programs and homework centers — all foundation-funded MCFL programs with far-reaching benefits.

For information and to purchase tickets, call the foundation office at 424-3564.

❐❐❐

LINDA JOAN Smith will sign copies of her new book, **"Garden Structures"** from 1 to 2:30 p.m., Saturday, Aug. 19 at The Thunderbird Bookshop, 3600 Barnyard Shopping Village, Carmel. Smith, who resides in Pacific Grove, discusses all the ways to create a framework on which a garden grows. She is a contributing editor for Country Gardens magazine. The book is published by Workman Publishing, N.Y. For information, call The Thunderbird at 624-1803.

Concludes on next page



mediterranean architecture,

alfresco dining,

sounds like the recipe for romance...

Specials for the week of August 18-24...

Grilled Sea Scallops
With a wild mushroom risotto and fresh asparagus. $19.95

Ocean Surf & Monterey Turf Mixed Grill
Varies daily, combining aged beef with the freshest of seafood. Market price.

Open from 7am-10pm, late night menu available until 11pm
Reservations suggested 624-4010

THE TERRACE GRILL

La Playa Hotel
Camino Real and Eighth Ave • Carmel

LA PLAYA HOTEL'S ANNUAL

Garden Party

Join us in our garden for an afternoon featuring...

- **Wine Tasting** - Central Coast's Best Wineries
- **Fabulous Food** – From the TERRACE GRILL
- **Live Jazz** – With Scott & Peggy Brown
- **Garden Exhibits** – Interesting local presenters offering tips for home gardeners
- **Silent Auction** – To Benefit Carmel Youth Center

SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 10
NOON TO 4:00 PM

$30 per person
Send check for pre-registation to:

La Playa Garden Party
P.O. Box 900
Carmel, CA 93921

Credit card orders can be phoned in to our Catering Office, 624-6476, Ext. 58

Party proceeds also donated to Carmel Youth Center.

LA PLAYA HOTEL • 8TH & CAMINO REAL • CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-6476

WELCOME TO

Chez Christian

BISTRO AND RESTAURANT

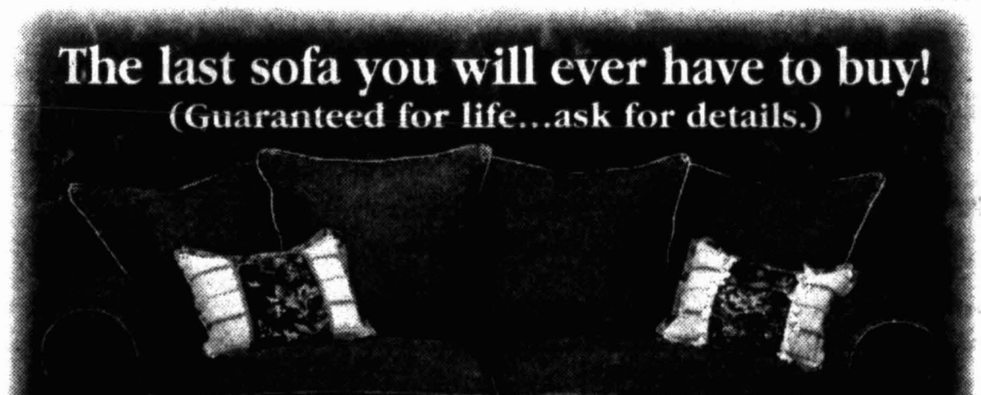
We're back to our summer/fall hours:
LUNCH 11:30 - 2:30 • DINNER 5:30 - 9:30
CLOSED MONDAY

Thank you for your patronage.
– Christian

Country French Cuisine At Reasonable Prices

Ocean Ave. in the Court of the Golden Bough, btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde, Carmel **625-4331**

The last sofa you will ever have to buy!
(Guaranteed for life...ask for details.)



Home Sweet Home
Everything your house desires

Cisco slipcovered sofas are simply the best.
Home Furnishings of Exceptional Quality
618 Lighthouse Avenue
Pacific Grove
(831) 333-0448
Open 7 days a week

'Peter Pan' ticket info

HALF-PRICE PREVIEWS of "Peter Pan" will be presented at 8 p.m. Thursday and Friday, Aug. 24 and 25. Setting for all shows is the Outdoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

Performances begin with a pre-show concert sung by "would-be pirates," 15 minutes before curtain.

The show formally opens Saturday, Aug. 26 and continues at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until Sept. 24. A 4 p.m. matinee will also take place on Saturday, Sept. 23.

Tickets are $16 general, $20 on Saturday evenings. Seniors age 65 and older, teachers and military personnel are admitted for $12 ($15 on Saturday evenings).

Student tickets are $8 ($10 Saturday evenings) and children's tickets are always $5.

Tickets can be ordered by calling 622-0100 or by visiting the Pacific Repertory box office in the Golden Bough Theatre, Monte Verde between Eighth and Ninth, Carmel, from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday.

'Peter Pan' costume contest planned Aug. 27

From 6 to 6:30 p.m. Sunday, Aug. 27, there will be a costume contest for folks under age 12. Children are encouraged to come to the show dressed as a character from the play (wearing a character hat only will not count).

The first 100 children who come in costume will receive $2 off the admission price. Prizes will also be awarded: first is a photo taken with Peter Pan, second prize will be five tickets to PacRep's production of "A Midsummer Night's Dream," and third prize is a piece of "Peter Pan" memorabilia.

'Artist's Choice'

'Dancing Lady' is a circa 1998 Rod Dresser image.

Rod Dresser book published

CARMEL'S WESTON Gallery welcomes local photographer Rod Dresser, whose work is the subject of a new monograph publication.

A reception for the artist will take place 4:30 to 7:30 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 26 at the gallery, located on Sixth Avenue near Lincoln Street in downtown Carmel. His photographs can be viewed through Sept. 18 at the gallery. Info: 624-4453.

Peter Pan

From page 17A

nating as Michael, Barbara Metz as Mrs. Darling and Antonette Balestreri as Tiger Lily. Understudies for Peter and Wendy are Erica Marie Racz and Laura Wheeler, respectively.

Stephen Tosh serves as musical director; choreography is by MaryAnn Schaupp-Rousseau, with pirate choreography by John Rousseau.

As with all Outdoor Forest Theater productions, patrons are urged to arrive early and bring a picnic meal plus blankets in case the evening should turn chilly. Walt deFaria promises special entertainment for the early arrivals: a preshow featuring singing by a band of young "pirates-in-training."

Bookshelf

From previous page

❑❑❑

HUSBAND AND wife team **Tana Marie** and **Robert Misrack** of Santa Clara will appear at the Thunderbird Bookshop, Carmel, for a free lecture and booksigning from 7 to 8:30 p.m. on Wednesday, Aug. 23. Their book, **"Isle of Fantasies: Secrets to Creating the Love of Your Life,"** published by Strategies for Success, is directed to both men and women, singles and couples, and sells for $22.95. For information, call 624-1803.

❑❑❑

LINDA LARSON, who wrote "The Little Baby Massage Book," will present a free lecture at 2 p.m., Sunday, Aug. 20 at Borders, 2080 California Ave., Sand City. Local author Larson will talk about Chinese Tuina baby massage, acupressure and aromatherapy — for newborns and children up to 13 years — which, she says, will increase ACTH hormones, stimulate the immune system, give relief from colic and ear aches, and create better parent-child bonding. Parents and children are invited to the free lecture. For information, call 899-6692.

❑❑❑

MARK YOUR calendars for Sunday, Sept. 23: On that date, Carmel's very own **Gus Arriola** will be fêted at a special booksigning party at The Thunderbird Bookshop, Carmel, from 3 to 5 p.m. The book, **"The Accidental Ambassador Gordo — The Cartoon Strip Art of Gus Arriola"** is being published by the University of Mississippi Press and will be released just prior to the signing.

❑❑❑

A note from Nancy Iversen directed to The Bookshelf tells of 10 members of the Association of American University Women, all members of the Monterey Peninsula Branch evening book group, who enjoyed an art, architecture and history tour of Carmel's Harrison Memorial Library in July. Nancy told us, "Members of the AAUW marveled at all the original details which make the library so beloved by patrons and visitors alike. The architect, Bernard Maybeck, loved huge fireplaces. The perfect spot to be is in the main reading room with a blazing fire and winter rain pouring outside."

Hear, hear!

Theater Critics Wanted

The Carmel Pine Cone is adding to its team of theater critics. Anyone interested in attending local performances and passing thoughtful judgment should submit resume and writing samples to:
A & E Editor
Carmel Pine Cone
P.O. Box G-1
Carmel, CA 93921
or e-mail:
anne@carmelpinecone.com

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most Recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
725 LIGHTHOUSE , MONTEREY
649-1500

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL
Thunderbird
BOOKSHOP
CAFE
THURS – AUGUST 17
Meet **Laurie Lewis**, author of ***What to Charge***, a consummate guide to all your pricing questions.
7-8:30pm – FREE
SAT – AUGUST 19
Join us to celebrate wih **Linda Joan Smith** the publication of her new book ***Garden Structures*** at a book signing.
1-2:30pm – FREE
WED – AUGUST 23
Join **Tana Marie & Robert Misrack**, authors of ***Isle of Fantasies: Secrets for Creating the Love of Your Life***, for a lecture/book signing. **7-8:30pm – FREE**
BOOK sense™ Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds
SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES
831-624-1803
VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT: www.thunderbirdbooks.com

The Book Worm
Out-of-Print Scholarly Books & Imports
Works of JOHN STEINBECK
Local History
Incense, Gifts, Jewelry
121 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey
Near Tunnel
831.375.4208
OPEN DAILY 11AM
We Buy Good Books!

THE BRUCE ARISS WHARF THEATRE proudly presents
My Fair Lady
Produced by ANGELO DiGIROLAMO
Directed by GINA WELCH-HAGEN
July 6-Aug. 27, 2000
Thurs-Fri-Sat 8:30pm • Sun 8:00pm
Adults $15 • Children under 12 $10
Further Information 649-2332 / 372-1373
THE BRUCE ARISS WHARF THEATRE
Reservations: 649-2332 • 372-1373
Wharf No. 1 • Monterey
Wharf THEATER

FOAM AT THE MOUTH.
FOOD · SPIRITS · FUN
Peter B's BREWPUB
Peter B's BrewPub combines GREAT pub food and 10 micro-beers brewed right on premises with a warm, friendly atmosphere, pool table and sports TVs to create Monterey's best and only "*Brewstaurant*"!
Open 7 Days a Week
Mon-Thurs 4pm-1am
Fri-Sun 11am-1am
ON THE ALLEY BEHIND THE DOUBLETREE / MONTEREY / 649-4511 EXT. 138

NEEDLES

From page 18A

Sandy Laughlin laughed so hard at the scene she had tears in her eyes.

The owl eventually let go, at which point **Joan Arnese** quipped, "I could see he immediately bonded with Tookie!"

■ First benefit for Rape Crisis Center

On Aug. 14th, the **Monterey Rape Crisis Center** held its first benefit golf tournament, "**Twilight at the Ranch,**" at Carmel Valley Ranch.

With the great weather continuing, board members **Dani Ross, Lisa Marquis** and **Stephen Kast** felt very satisfied over the activities of the day as they waited for contestants to return from their game.

Lisa recalled that it was Stephen who suggested at their last Christmas party that they hold a golf tournament. "He really inspired us," she stated.

And with the corporate sponsorship of the educational software company, Casady & Greene, a donation from Victory Toyota of a Camry for a hole-in-one and a million-dollar shot contest, it was easy to see why this tournament filled up so quickly on its first try.

At another table, the "Fore Otters" — who were actually CSUMB staff and faculty — filled up on food and drink after a very entertaining golfing afternoon.

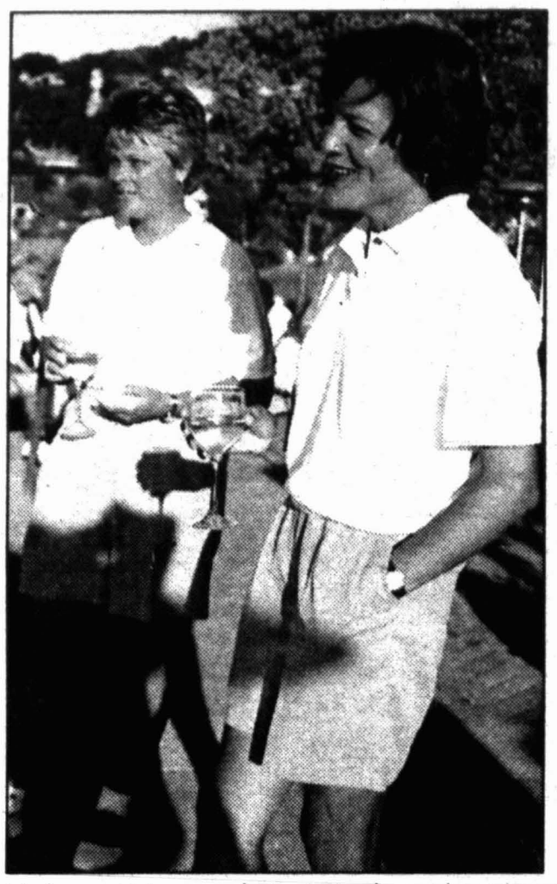
This was Fore Otter **Kris Edmunds**' very first golf game, though **Lin Blaskovich** was a one-year veteran. **Marcia Karwas** and **Bobbi Bonace** were a bit more experienced, though in Marcia's opinion, "Golf is a four-letter word!"

"The three of us lost our balls in the pond," she groaned.

Bobbi did confess that they had planned to call themselves the "Hot Flashes" but Kris forcefully objected.

Lin was clearly the one who made the best shot of the day: "With the wind in her face, she chipped it in the hole and saved the birdie!" described Bobbi.

Katherine Nino, returning from the links with Golf Institute Director **Tina Hopkins**, was grateful for the way things turned out. "Our cart ran out of juice and we just barely made it up the hill," she said.



Katherine Nino and Tina Hopkins played a good game at the Rape Crisis benefit golf tournament.

Board member **Mikal Abdul-Mateen** was complimenting staff member **Josie Camacha** for the interview she gave to KSBW last Saturday.

Volunteers **Kelly Ghilarducci** and **Chris Vincent** helped out with the contestants, while executive director **Clare Mounteer** and rape prevention director **Christine Derr** kept things running very smoothly.

"When I first heard about the golf idea, I wasn't too excited," said Clare, who doesn't play. "But it's actually been interesting to learn a whole new vocabulary, like 'mulligan' and 'birdie' and other terms."

As for the group's goals, it's to get the word out about the truth on rape incidents.

"We need to overcome some of the myths about what doesn't happen here," said Christine, explaining that many in our area feel a false sense of security. Date-rape drugs have been a top concern and Christine added that at least 75 percent of rapes are committed by acquaintances of the victims.

The center also provides services to family members of rape victims so they can better support the victims. (For more info, call 373-3955.)

■ Equestrians support the local Red Cross in a luncheon

The Eighth Annual Pebble Beach Equestrian Classic luncheon happened Aug. 6 and benefited the Carmel chapter of the **American Red Cross.**

Board members like **Hildegard Mitchell** disregarded the chilly wind and made sure guests were content.

Board president **Bob O'Neill**, a retired physician, was recruited last year by **Pat Steele**.

"When they ask for volunteers, I've learned never to step forward," he joked. "The problem was — this time — everyone else stepped back and I was left!"

On a more serious note, Pat stated, "We knew quality when we saw it — he's shown great leadership."

Pat got involved with the Red Cross shortly after the '89 earthquake. As a Disaster Team member, she even got to spend five weeks in Guam, dealing with the aftermath of Typhoon Omar in '92.

Most striking at this luncheon were the floral centerpieces, created and donated by members of the **Friends & Flowers of the Del Monte Forest**. Though none of the members are professional florists, the arrangements could've easily matched the best around. Amazing!

As for the guests, **Lisa Catherwood** had brought along her kids — **Michael**, 11, and **Taylor**, 9.

Are they all riders?

"Yes, pleasure riders, but strictly Western!" She explained that they get to ride at her father's place in Auburn.

"Looking at these English saddles, the kids asked me, 'Where's the horn?'" said Lisa, laughing.

Alain Pinel Realtors' **Jamal Noorzoy** had bought a table for good friends and family. That included his mom, **Elizabeth Havisive**, his uncle **Harry Havisive, Ellie & Bob Brookman**, and **Joseph Martinez**. Jamal's sister, **Aisha Krechuniak**, co-chaired the event, along with board member **Kathy Pomeroy**.

Choral Society sign-ups

Registration is now open and rehearsals begin Aug. 29 for the Monterey Peninsula Choral Society's December concerts.

Linda Keill returns as director and rehearsals will take place at 7 p.m. Tuesdays at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, located near the mouth of Carmel Valley.

For information, call 645-4728.

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku
Hours: Open 10 - 4 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Reincarnation
Fine Vintage Fashion
Unique Jewelry
1890's - 1950's
Mon. - Sat. 11-5:30
214 17th St.
P.G. • 649-0689

Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 OR FAX 624-8463 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Art & Antiques

CLINT EASTWOOD COLLECTION - Includes movie posters, lobby cards, videos and miscellaneous. 625-2669 8/18

~FREE~
Send for a free REGOR oil painting
www.b17.com/regor
REGOR, PO Box 120054, W. Melbourne, FL 32912-0054

PETER MAX
SERIGRAPH
"Warhol with a Mustache"
40x32
Was $7500 **$6000**
and
COLLEEN ROSS
SERIGRAPH
"Built Like a Buick" 28x38
Was $5600 **$4350**
Call 624-0162
For Photo/Info

Auto for Sale

1996 CHEVY ASTRO LS - 8 passenger. Autumnwood. Pristine. Only 14,000 miles. $15,500. 831-375-5344 8/18

Bargain Sale

ANNUAL BARGAIN HUNT SALE
SAT. AUG. 26 • 9AM-4PM
St. John's Chapel, Monterey
1490 Mark Thomas Dr.
(btwn Hyatt Regency & Del Monte Golf Course)

Caregiver Services

CAREGIVER SERVICES
Loving professional care, 10 years experience, CPR, Local resident, Doctor's references.
Tomiko 372-0276

Commercial for Lease

APPROX.325 SQ FT - 1/2 block South of Ocean on San Carlos. Zoned cc. $850 per month. Rod 624-5373 TF

Employment Wanted

HELPING HANDS- Grocery shopping, pick-up/drop-off prescriptions, dry cleaning, ect. Call today, Araceli 626-5938 TF

Gardening

COMPLETE GARDEN DESIGN
G & D LANDSCAPING
Design
Landscaping
Maintenance
Hauling
WE DO IT ALL!
For reasonable rates & free estimates call:
(831) 384-7180
831-596-5917cell
We have a new number!

FAX your ad to the Carmel Pine Cone 624-8463

Help Wanted

OWN A COMPUTER? - Put it to work! $500-$700 pt/ft (800) 742-4660. www.cash4youbiz.com 8/18

ORGANIST/PIANIST - Pipe organ One Sunday service, one night rehearse. Pay competitive. resume Box 60 PG 93950 or fumcpg@redshift.com 9/1

Housesitting

HOUSESITTING
For year 2001
Flexible timing. Mature, responsible, respectable, pleasant, easygoing. Loves to care for home and garden. References.
ALLISON 916-731-4310

Help Wanted

SALES MANAGER
Santa Cruz
Modern Life seeks F/T (incl. Sat.) sales professional with 3+ yrs. strong store management in home furnishings. Must be a highly organized pro-active multi-tasker ready for long term position with great potential and benefits.
Fax resume: 831-475-6592

Lose Weight

ATTENTION I LOST 40 LBS - In two months. Free sample. 1-888-706-6694 8/18

Misc. For Sale

TWO ROSE WOOD CHAIRS - large oriental screen, 2 large oriental bases, 4 different size red carpets- new. 657-9421 8/18

Nanny

SPECIAL NEEDS/EXCEPTIONAL CARE NANNY- Physical Therapist Assistant/FL License Pediatrics and up, aquatics, 20 yrs Mom. Relocating. Live In. Call Robin (727)546-7274 9/1

Personal Assistant

NEED SOMEONE TO MANAGE YOUR LIFE?- Call to discuss (877) 787-2600 8/18

Pet Feeder Needed

PET FEEDER NEEDED
Need pet-feeder once daily from Aug. 23 to Sept. 7
$5 • 1 dog, 3 cats
Call 646-9616

Shop locally. Support Pine Cone advertisers!

Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, (626-4367). For a free estimate. TF

RECLAIM THE VALUE of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

OVERWHELMED?
We will identify and organize years of accumulated records and correspondence from attic to basement. Licensed and bonded personnel.
Call 649-1356

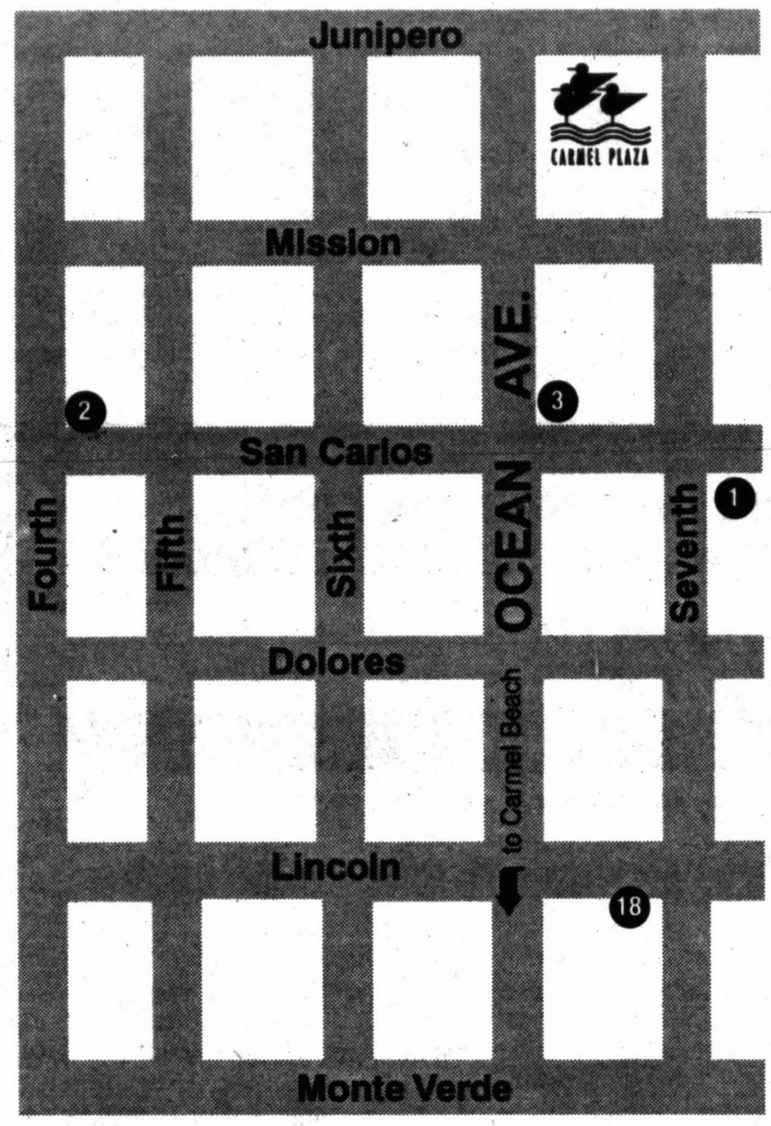
Situation Wanted

EUROPEAN LADY - To give loving care & companionship to elderly, excellent cooking skills, top ref. 209-523-3099 9/1

UNIQUELY QUALIFIED - Individual seeks on-site Caretaker situation. Discreet, trustworthy and experienced in all facets of estate property management & maintenance. Please direct inquiries to: Rick @ 972 355 5000. 9/8

www.carmelpinecone.com

Carmel-by-the-Sea



RESTAURANTS

1 LA DOLCE VITA
A romantic country hideaway of the type found in small towns–but is the town Carmel or Tuscany? Warm, sunny and colorful, La Dolcé Vita is like a family home in the Italian countryside. The menu features authentic Italian dishes selected from old world recipes and prepared with meticulous respect for tradition. And the atmosphere? Like coming home to the family you never knew you had. The best feature: A beautiful heated skylit garden terrace. Lunch 12 - 3 pm; Dinner 5-10 pm. San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th. (831) 624-3667.

18 THE COTTAGE RESTAURANT
The Cottage has that quaint charm which makes it a local favorite. Dining features homemade meals from eggs benedict & Pannetone French Toast to our famous Caesar salad & award-winning artichoke soup. Choose from over 100 entrées. Breakfast, Lunch and now Dinner, too! Dinners include pizza, fresh seafood specials, steaks and pasta. Open daily: Mon-Sat. 7:30am-3 pm, Sun. 7:30am-2pm. Lunch from 11am. Dinner Thurs - Sat. starting at 5pm. Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • (831) 625-6260

2 FOURTH AVENUE PASTA HOUSE
The interior has a clean elegance to it, decorated in colors of taupe, white and blondwood. Track lighting spotlights soft watercolors in attractive rose colors, fuzzy greens and inky blues. At night, with the sound system gently playing Louie Armstrong standards, the restaurant has a stylish, big-city feel to it. **Dinner for two, $32.00, includes Minestrone soup, dinner salad, spaghetti and meatballs, ciabatta bread, spumoni and a bottle of wine.** Reservations suggested, but not required. Dinner served Sun. - Thurs. 5-9 PM. Closed Tues.• (831) 622-7774

SPECIALTY SHOPS

3 AFRICAN ODYSSEY
Furniture handcrafted from untreated hardwood railroad ties laid in Africa at the turn of the century. Antique and contemporary sculptures, art & accessories. Ocean btwn. Mission & San Carlos. (831) 626-8090

For information regarding advertising on this page call Barbara Gianotti at The Carmel Pine Cone 624-0162

Destination:
Carmel Plaza
CARMEL PLAZA
Over 50 Superb Stores & Restaurants

FASHION
• Ann Taylor
◆ Banana Republic
• Chico's
• Donlé
• Georgiou
• Graphic Traffic
• Madrigal
• Mark Fenwick
• Parts Unknown
• Saks Fifth Ave. North
• Saks Fifth Ave. South
• Talbots

SHOES/LEATHER and ACCESSORIES
• Enzo Pagano Shoes
• Louis Vuitton
• Nine West
• Sockshop Carmel

SPECIALTY SHOPS
• Babushka
◆ Game Gallery
• Herbal Apothecary
• La Petite Collectables
• Mark Reuben Gallery
• Monterey Bay Aquarium Store
• My Wish List
• Rox Arcana
• Shells of Carmel
• Toys in the Attic

JEWELRY
• Greenwich Time
• Impostors
• Jeffrey Collection
• Sun Studio

ART/HOME DECOR
• Marco Polo's
• Raffles
• People's Pottery
• Pesaresi Ceramics

GIFTS, BOOKS & CARDS
◆ Books, Inc.
• Papyrus – Fine Stationery
• The Sharper Image

RESTAURANTS
• Backstreet Bistro
• Carmel Candy & Confection Co.
• The Cheese Shop
◆ Flying Fish Grill
• Little Dipper
◆ Patisserie Boissiere Café
◆ Plaza Café and Grill

SERVICES
• John Thodos, Architect
• Carmel Plaza Offices

◆ Stores open evenings

C.E.T.

From page 19A

thing in Marsha and Loel's attitudes and values. They got us turned on — not just to the theater and to plays; they somehow got us turned onto something *in* us."

Now president of the newly-formed C.E.T. alumni advisory board, Adams said as a kid he went to a couple of Marsha's classes and was hooked. "C.E.T. captivated me," he said. "I was there until I was 18." Now a father of two, he sees school principals just trying to keep the 3 Rs going in their schools. "The product C.E.T. delivers is more in demand now — the extra education you want your children to have. Marsha gives kids a renaissance education."

Miller says he loved performing in C.E.T.'s Traveling Troupe. "Before I was 10, I knew how to do four shows a day," he said, indicating it fostered in him responsibility and a lifelong habit of being on-time for any appointment or meeting.

Marsha Hovick's daughter, Gwyneth was promoted to the newly-created position of managing director of C.E.T. by the board of directors last year, unfettering Marsha from administrative duties and allowing her to serve as C.E.T.'s artistic director, free to indulge her ongoing, abiding passion for acting, teaching and writing plays.

"Gwyneth is taking over the part I'm delighted to share, and doing it very well so I can concentrate on directing and teaching," she told The Pine Cone.

Other teachers who help Marsha are MaryAnn Schaupp and Kirsten Lovell (another of Marsha's daughters); Cary Crockett, who teaches in the summer; and Loel's son, Mark Shuler, who teaches combat and fencing. "What he really teaches is safety and mutual regard, which is what we're all about," Marsha said. Jeanne Wooster Atkinson, a singer and musician, works with C.E.T., too, and will be doing some teaching.

At this point in her life, Loel has decided to cut back to part time both in costuming and assistant-directing. Over the years she has created from scratch and expanded C.E.T.'s wardrobe and props to an astonishing inventory that is drawn on, year after year. All young C.E.T. thespians hit the boards dressed appropriately for their Traveling Troupe roles behind the footlights of the Indoor Forest Theatre and in Monterey County elementary school auditoriums and classrooms when they perform for rapt audiences of children.

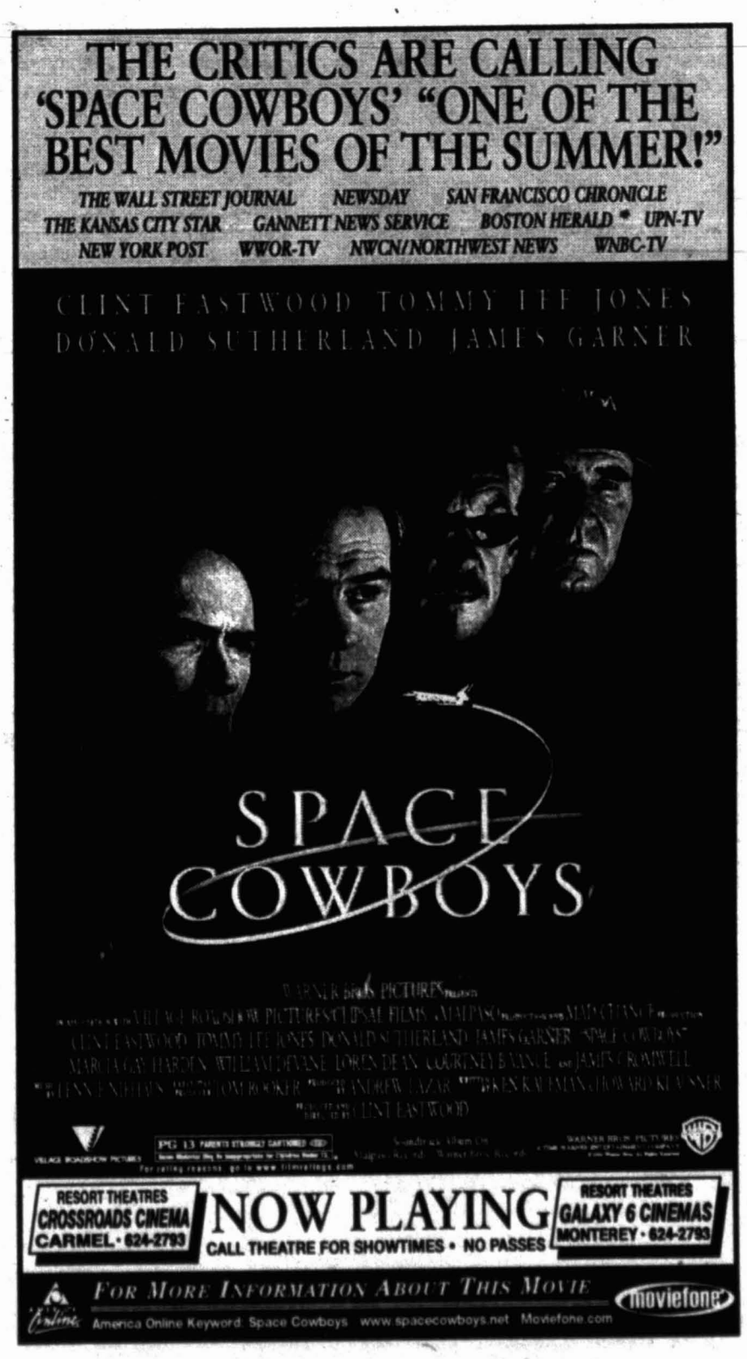
Marsha said, "Essentially, we keep everything, props, costumes — everything. That's how we do a different traveling show every year, and have enough of the sets and costumes in good shape. We're spectacular in that respect. Loel is an incredibly gifted costumer on top of being a lovely person."

But C.E.T.'s burgeoning wardrobe duties won't suffer as Loel takes more time off. She's training costumer Adrienne Wellisch in the fine art of costuming one hundred children and as many adults during the course of a season.

Marsha, who has written almost 50 one-act plays for C.E.T., says "People who see the shows never forget them. Children come up to me in stores and say, "You're the lady who does the plays!"

Blues Festival scholarship/grants banquet

LOCAL ART scholars and organizations supporting youth and the arts will be honored at 6 p.m., Saturday, Aug. 19 by the Monterey Bay Blues Festival at its inaugural Scholarship and Grants banquet here. Tickets are available at $45 per person, or $450 for a table of 10. Info: 394-2652.


THE CRITICS ARE CALLING 'SPACE COWBOYS' "ONE OF THE BEST MOVIES OF THE SUMMER!"
THE WALL STREET JOURNAL NEWSDAY SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
THE KANSAS CITY STAR GANNETT NEWS SERVICE BOSTON HERALD UPN-TV
NEW YORK POST WWOR-TV NWCN/NORTHWEST NEWS WNBC-TV
CLINT EASTWOOD TOMMY LEE JONES
DONALD SUTHERLAND JAMES GARNER
SPACE COWBOYS
RESORT THEATRES CROSSROADS CINEMA CARMEL • 624-2793
NOW PLAYING
CALL THEATRE FOR SHOWTIMES • NO PASSES
RESORT THEATRES GALAXY 6 CINEMAS MONTEREY • 624-2793
FOR MORE INFORMATION ABOUT THIS MOVIE
America Online Keyword: Space Cowboys www.spacecowboys.net Moviefone.com
moviefone

RESORT THEATERS OF AMERICA
"THE WHOLE WORLD IS WATCHING US."
$5 BARGAIN MATINEES: ALL SHOWS STARTING BEFORE 6:00PM.

GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
SOLEDAD & MUNRAS OFF HWY 1 AT DEL MONTE CENTER, MONTEREY
★ THE ORIGINAL KINGS OF COMEDY R
DAILY: 1:00, 4:00, 7:00, 10:00PM
SPACE COWBOYS PG-13
CLINT EASTWOOD
DAILY: 12:15, 3:30, 6:50, 9:45PM
HOLLOW MAN R
DAILY: 1:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:15PM
THE KLUMPS PG-13
NUTTY PROFESSOR 2
DAILY: 12:30, 3:15, 6:40, 9:30PM
WHAT LIES BENEATH PG-13
DAILY: 12:45, 4:15, 7:15, 10:10PM
X-MEN PG-13
DAILY: 1:15, 3:45, 6:30, 9:15PM

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
15TH & LIGHTHOUSE AVE, PACIFIC GROVE
★ GODZILLA 2000 G
F-SAT: 1:30, 4:30, 7:00, 9:40PM
SUN-TH: 1:30, 4:30, 7:00PM
★ AUTUMN IN NEW YORK PG-13
F-SAT: 1:00, 4:00, 6:45, 9:30PM
SUN-TH: 1:00, 4:00, 6:45PM
THE PERFECT STORM PG-13
F-SAT: 1:15, 4:15, 7:15, 10:00PM
SUN-TH: 1:15, 4:15, 7:15PM
SCARY MOVIE R
F-SAT: 7:30, 9:50PM SUN-TH: 7:30PM
DISNEY'S THE KID PG
DAILY: 12:45, 3:30PM

OSIO CINEMAS
350 ALVARADO ST., DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
★ CHUCK & BUCK R
F-SAT: 1:15, 3:45, 6:45, 9:30PM
SUN-TH: 1:15, 3:45, 6:45PM
★ SAVING GRACE R
F-SAT: 1:30, 4:00, 7:00, 9:45PM
SUN-TH: 1:30, 4:00, 7:00PM
CROUPIER NR
F-SAT: 2:15, 5:00, 7:30, 10:00PM
SUN-TH: 2:15, 5:00, 7:30PM
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST PG
F-SAT: 2:00, 4:30, 7:15, 9:50PM
SUN-M/W-TH: 2:00, 4:30, 7:15PM TUE: 7:15PM
BLOOD SIMPLE R
F-SAT: 12:45, 3:15, 6:30, 9:15PM
SUN-M/W-TH: 12:45, 3:15, 6:30PM TUE: 6:30PM
VIRGIN SUICIDES R
F-SAT: 1:00, 3:30, 6:15, 9:00PM
SUN-M/W-TH: 1:00, 3:30, 6:15PM TUE: 6:15PM

CROSSROADS CINEMAS
HWY 1 & RIO ROAD IN THE CROSSROADS, CARMEL
★ THE CELL R
F-SAT: 1:30, 4:30, 7:30, 10:10PM
SUN: 1:30, 4:30, 7:30PM
M-TH: 4:30, 7:30PM
SPACE COWBOYS PG-13
F-SAT: 1:00, 4:00, 7:00, 10:00PM
SUN: 1:00, 4:00, 7:00PM
M-TH: 4:00, 7:00PM

LOOKING FOR WORKERS? CALL 758-0973
THE SKILLS CENTER

★ SPECIAL ENGAGEMENT: NO PASSES OR COUPONS ACCEPTED
SHOWTIMES GOOD FOR FRI 8/11 - TH 8/17
ASSISTED LISTENING SYSTEMS AT ALL LOCATIONS
24 HOUR MOVIE HOTLINE 644-8171

Milestones

BIRTHS

ANTONIA VASTARELLA, a daughter, to Sol and Domenico Vastarella of Carmel, born Aug. 8.

REILLY MARTIN LEIDIG CORNER, a son, born to Scott and Erica Corner of Carmel, on Aug 7.

KELYN RACHELLE MAUZ, a daughter, born to Davis and DonDray Mauz of Pebble Beach, on Aug. 7.

DEATHS

DR. DONALD T. SCHWAB, 70, a Carmel resident who practiced orthodontics in Montclair for 35 years, died July 31.

Dr. Schwab served as a captain in the U.S. Army and graduated from the University of California at San Francisco.

Survivors include his wife, Mary G. Schwab of Carmel, and his son, Mark, of Hayward. Memorials are suggested to the American Cancer Society or the donor's favorite charity.

BETTY JANE CUMBERLEDGE of Pebble Beach, a longtime SPCA volunteer and retired supermarket meat wrapper, died Aug. 3. She was 76.

She is survived by her son, Dean Chapman of Pebble Beach, sisters Dorothea Fountain of Sacramento and Hazel Fanning of Merced; and her brother, William of Roseville.

Memorials are suggested to the SPCA of Monterey County.

ELIA FERNANDEZ, 59, of Carmel Valley, died Aug. 3.

A native of Cuba, Mrs. Fernandez emigrated with her husband, Lazaro, to the United States in 1969. She was a devoted Jehovah's Witness.

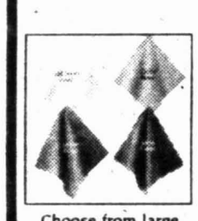
In addition to her husband, she is survived by her children, Onel, Armando, Damaris, Daniel and Raquel Fernandez.

JOAN WALMSLEY GALLOWAY, 80, of Carmel, died Aug. 4. A veteran of community theater productions in her other long-time home; Tucson, Ariz., Mrs. Galloway for years hosted a Sunday night gathering of close friends there called The Galloway Club. She also enjoyed bridge,

RIKKI
622-7758
FORMERLY OF THE LODGE AT PEBBLE BEACH
NOW AT
MANE ATTRACTION
8TH & MISSION, CARMEL
COMPLIMENTARY PARKING AVAILABLE

ROOM FOR CHANGE
furniture textiles accessories rugs lighting

Pottery Barn Inspired Sofa & Slipcover $895

Desk $750, Hutch $495
Choose Your Finish

Choose from large selection of fabrics and wood finishes

Ballard Sideboard $795
DEL MONTE SHOPPING CENTER
MONTEREY
643-2830
MON-FRI 10-9PM
SAT 10-7PM
SUN 11-5 PM
VISA/MASTERCARD ACCEPTED

Don't be left in the cold!
We Repair Heaters - All Makes & Models
BOHN
HEATING & SHEET METAL
Serving Monterey County Since 1963
Sales • Service • Design • Installation • Repairs
• Forced Air • Wall Heaters • Floor Furnaces
• Thermostats • Custom Copper & Sheet Metal Work
TRANE
It's Hard To Stop A Trane
2088 Sunset Drive, Pacific Grove
Lic. #444657
372-4474

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001479. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **MARSH UTAH RISK & INSURANCE SERVICES**, CT c/o 818 West Seventh Street, Los Angeles, CA 90017. Articles of Incorporation or Organization Number: CO 030266. MARSH USA, INC., UTAH, 60 E. South Temple, Suite 1600, Salt Lake City, Utah 84111. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registration has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above. (s) Mark J. Dallara, Asst. Secretary, Marsh USA, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 18, 2000. Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2000. (PC712)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of DOROTHY B. VACHAL
Case Number MP 15089

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of DOROTHY B. VACHAL.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by MARIE A. DUFFIE in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that MARIE A. DUFFIE be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on August 18, 2000 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 14, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for Petitioner: KARL D. MOWERY, 480 Calle Principal, Suite 3, Monterey, California 93940. (831) 649-6900. (s) Karl D. Mowery, Attorney for Petitioner.

Publication dates: July 28, August 4, 11, 18, 2000. (PC713)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001490. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.; DON BOWEN & ASSOCIATES; CARMEL HOME SALES; CARMEL MOTEL SALES; CARMEL RESTAURANT SALES; COTTAGES-BY-THE-SEA**, 7th Street South Side btwn Lincoln & Monte Verde, P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921. CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC., CALIFORNIA, 1027 Vaquero Road, Pebble Beach, CA 93953. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 1, 1986. (s) Don Bowen, Pres., Carmel Business Sales, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 19, 2000. Publication dates: July 28, Aug. 4, 11, 18, 2000. (PC715)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001531. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **YOUR PERSONAL ASSISTANT**, San Carlos 3rd house SE of 12th, Carmel, CA 93921. ERNESTINE LYSENKO, San Carlos 3rd house SE of 12th, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 26, 2000. (s) Ernestine Lysenko. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 27, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2000. (PC801)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001543. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **BONITO ROADHOUSE**, Glen Oaks, Hwy 1, Big Sur, CA 93920. 26 MILES, INC., CALIFORNIA, 1330 Skyline Dr. #32, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 3, 2000. (s) Dominique Dacruz, Chief Financial Officer, 26 Miles, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 28, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2000. (PC806)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001500. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **WINGS OVER MONTEREY**, 2560 Garden Rd., Suite 211, Monterey CA 93940. C. TODD'S FLYING SERVICE, INC., (CA CORP), 2560 Garden Rd., Suite 211, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2000. (s) C. Todd Hunt, President, C. Todd's Flying Service, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 21, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2000. (PC807)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001558. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **CALIFORNIA CUSTOM WHEEL; CALIFORNIA AUTOMOTIVE AND TIRE**, 597 El Camino Real N., Salinas, CA 93907. DAVID A. LONG, 604 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, CA 93901. ECHO M. LONG, 604 San Miguel Ave., Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by a husband and wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 1, 2000. (s) Echo Long. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 2000. NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 17900 et seq., Business and Professions Code.) First Filing. CN576854. Publication dates: Aug. 4, 11, 18, 25, 2000. (PC808)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of RALPH B. SUTTON
Case Number MP 15099

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of RALPH B. SUTTON, RALPH BRUCE SUTTON.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by JANE LUDENS WILLIAMS in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that JANE LUDENS WILLIAMS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on August 25, 2000 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: 14, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner BARBARA HOLIAN MEJIA, 555 Abrego Street, 2nd Fl, Monterey, CA 93940. (831) 648-8981. (s) BARBARA HOLIAN MEJIA, Attorney for Petitioner.

Publication dates: August 4, 11, 18, 2000. (PC809)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001584. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **SWANPOOLS**, 2710 Camino Diablo, Walnut Creek, CA 94596. V.S. MANAGEMENT, INC., 2710 Camino Diablo, Walnut Creek, CA 94596. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 25, 1991. (s) Robert Vennes, CFO. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 2, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 2000. (PC810)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001557. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **GLOBAL CONCEPTS**, The Talbott Building, Ste. 213, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. GLOBAL DESIGN CONCEPTS LTD., a California Corporation, The Talbott Building, Ste. 213, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Oct. 1, 1999. (s) Douglas MacIsaac, Secretary, Global Design Concepts, Ltd. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on July 31, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 2000. (PC811)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001591. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **HYATT REGENCY MONTEREY**, One Golf Course Drive, Monterey, CA 93940. HYATT CORPORATION, 200 W. Madison, Chicago, IL 60606. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1969. (s) Harold S. Handelsman, Sr. VP, Secy. & Treas., Hyatt Corporation. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 2000. (PC813)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001590. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **HIGHLANDS INN, a Park Hyatt Hotel**, Four Miles South of Carmel on Highway One, Carmel, CA 93921. HYATT CORPORATION, Incorporated in Delaware, 200 W. Madison, Chicago, IL 60606. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on May 18, 1999. (s) Harold S. Handelsman, Sr. VP, Secy. & Treas., Hyatt Corporation. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 2000. (PC814)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20001603. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **L & O ARTICHOKES**, 1680 Sonny's Way, Hollister, CA 95023. EPICURE SELECT, INC., a California Corporation, 1680 Sonny's Way, Hollister, CA 95023. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Aug. 1, 2000. (s) Santos Martinez, Pres., Epicure Select, Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 2000. (PC815)

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME File No. F960222. The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name **L & O ARTICHOKES**, 1354 Dayton, Suite I, Salinas, CA 93901. The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 31, 1996, JOHN B. ODELLO, 25955 So. Carmel Hills Dr., Carmel, CA 93923. MICHAEL B. ODELLO, 2830 Ribera Road, Carmel, CA 93923. This business was conducted by a limited liability company. (s) John B. Odello. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Aug. 3, 2000. Publication dates: Aug. 11, 18, 25, Sept. 1, 2000. (PC816)

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CITY COUNCIL
SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA ITEM

Planning Commission
Regular Meeting
Wednesday, August 23, 2000
4:30 p.m., City Hall
East side of Monte Verde St. between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

THE FOLLOWING ITEM IS ADDED TO THE ALREADY POSTED/PUBLISHED AUGUST 23, 2000 AGENDA

1. Ordinance
   Consideration of Ordinance No. 2000-6 amending Sections 2.36.020(a) and 17.46.010 and all sections of the Municipal Code related to the membership of the Planning Commission, and Sections 17,46.050 and 5.12.050(a) as they related to voting requirements for approval of a Use Permit and Revocation of Business Licenses respectively (first reading).

Publication dates: Aug. 18, 2000. (PC817)

Don't forget to check out the Pine Cone's Website!
www.carmelpinecone.com

Milestones

From previous page

piano, tennis and golf.

Mrs. Galloway is survived by her husband of 43 years, Ed, a sister, six children, 16 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

ROSS LEE FINNEY, III, a college textbook writer for Addison Wesley Publishers for more than 20 years, died Aug. 4 at his Carmel Valley home. He was 67.

Mr. Finney is survived by his wife, Rose, of Carmel Valley; son Nathanial; daughter Dorothea Pilotti; and a brother, Henry.

Memorials are suggested to the Vajrayana Foundation.

JAMES M. GOULD of Carmel, a retired fire chief for the Gardena and Rubidoux fire stations in Southern California, died Aug. 7.

Mr. Gould was a Mason and an active member of the Rotary Club. His survivors include his sons, John Kasky of Carmel Valley and David Machlan of Oklahoma; and daughters Jamie Munsey of Oregon; Myrna Stevenson of Tujunga and Diane Baker of Hesperia; and seven grandchildren.

Memorials are suggested to the Rotary International Foundation.

ANDREW W. ROSE, a longtime resident of Pebble Beach and more recently of Carmel, died Aug. 11 of injuries sustained in an accidental fall. He was 90.

Mr. Rose was a member of The Group, The Old Capital Club, and a founding member of the Carmel Valley Hangar of Quiet Birdmen.

EDWARD "EDDIE" BORG, a Carmel resident for 18 years, died Aug. 13. A native of Malta, he was 81. He is survived by wife Sue and many nieces and nephews.

A memorial will take place at a later date, time and place to be announced. Memorials may be sent to the Hospice of the Central Coast.

RUTH ROSENZWEIG, a member of Hadassah who volunteered at CHOMP during the 1980s, died Aug. 14. She was 79.

Mrs. Rosenzweig was born in Germany and attended a school for girls in Switzerland. From Germany, she moved to Argentina, where she and her children worked in pediatrics. She then moved to Los Angeles and to Pebble Beach in 1986.

Survivors include her son, Daniel of Pebble Beach; daughter Monique Holcomb of Lake Forest and one granddaughter. Memorials may be sent to the Crippled Children's Society.

LINENS & SUCH
...sells Fine Custom Drapery
CENTRAL COAST'S ONLY FINE BEDDING SHOP
26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Patio Entrance / Hours: 11-5 M-Sat
624-7557

"Where the people of Carmel go on vacation."
NEW YORK THEATRE
& SHOPPING TOUR – WITH LION KING
In association with **AMTSJ**
NOVEMBER 25 - DECEMBER 1, 2000
★
NEW YEARS 2001
VIENNA & BUDAPEST
NEW YEARS IMPERIAL BALL
Vienna Waltz • Hofburg Palace
DECEMBER 27, 2000 - JANUARY 5, 2001
★
Italy & Europe specialist
Call about your groups, cruises & tours too!
MICHAEL MASTROCOLA 408/293.5909
MILLENNIUM TRAVEL
escape@millennium-travel.com

The Hand Maden
For All Your Sewing Needs
SEWING MACHINES
FOR EVERY BUDGET & SKILL LEVEL
STARTING AT $199
Call about our summer classes!
Fabrics • Notions • Books • Patterns
Needlepoint • Classes • Machines Sales & Repair
620 Lighthouse Ave. at 17th • Pacific Grove
373-5353
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 • Sun. 10:30-4

Scotch House
welcomes
Concours d'Elegance
Purveyors of Fine Scottish
Sweaters, Blankets, Stoles & Scarves
in Cashmere, Lambswool & Merino
Bring in this ad for a
10% DISCOUNT
Expires 8/21/00
Ocean Avenue between Dolores & San Carlos
(831) 624-0595
www.ScotchHouse.com

You know that lifelong dream of owning a Jaguar? Right now, it may be closer than you expect. For a limited time, your local dealer has special financing and leasing options on the sleek and luxurious Jaguar XJ8. With a potent 290 hp AJ-V8 engine, the XJ8 has all the power to make summer go by even faster. And last a lot longer. Call 1-800-4-JAGUAR for your nearest dealer.

Special financing and leasing options in effect until August 31, 2000. © 2000 Jaguar Cars. www.jaguar.com/us

MONTEREY JAGUAR
1711 Del Monte Boulevard, Seaside, CA
(831) 899-8800

CHURCH SERVICES

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic church at Lincoln and 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Classes for adults at 9 am (nursery care provided). Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available.
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm.
Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: Days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00.
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 am, 10:30 am and 5:30 pm.
Eucharist Thursdays at noon.
Sunday nursery care at 10:30 am service.
Music at all services.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

St. John's Chapel
1490 Mark Thomas Dr.
Monterey
Traditional Episcopal Worship
1928 Prayer Book
Sunday: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Wednesdays: 10:00 a.m.
375-4463
"Worship the Lord in the Beauty of Holiness"

OPINION

Editorial

Mail decision was available for the asking

NOBODY WANTS to be seen as uncaring about the needs of homebound senior citizens just for the sake of preserving a quaint local tradition, and so it was inevitable that home delivery of U.S. Mail would be offered in Carmel-by-the-Sea as soon as somebody started demanding it.

That somebody was Joe Steinfeld, who brought his career as an activist from San Mateo County to Carmel just last year.

Imagine the scene in some postal official's Washington office when Steinfeld sat down and explained how Carmel was mistreating its senior citizens.

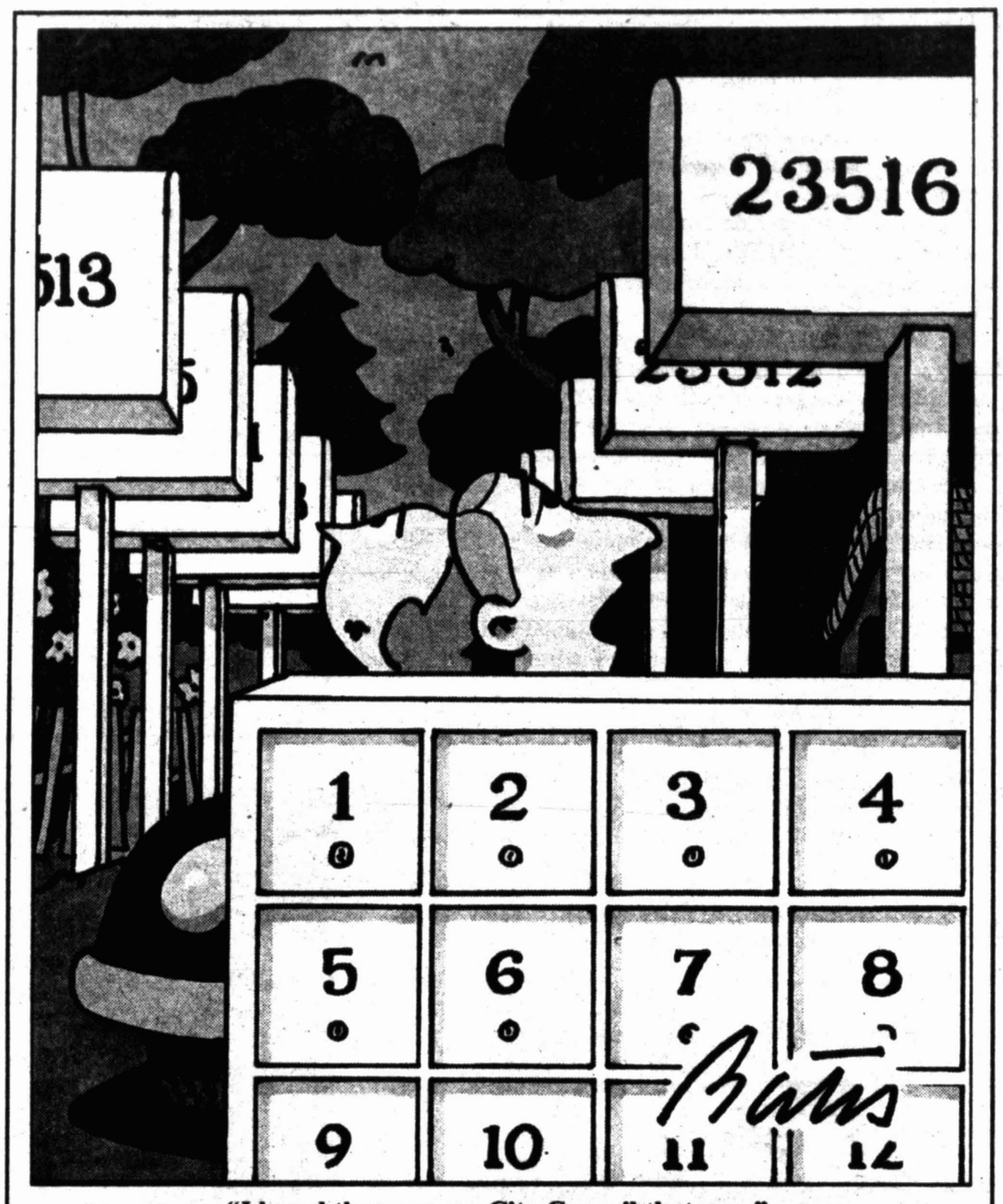
His success in changing a long-cherished Carmel tradition — not by going through the local democratic process but by calling in the troops from out of town — puts him in a long line of community gadflies who, if they don't get their way at the city council, don't hesitate to take their case to presumably more enlightened people elsewhere. How sweet it must be for them to find a bureaucrat in Sacramento or Washington to force their wishes on the misguided people back home.

The era of big government and hyper-regulation that California has perfected encourages the activists and empowers them. A single individual can stop Highway 1 from being improved, or bring local land-use decisions to a halt, no matter how few people sign up for their cause. The trend is a shame because if Carmel isn't allowed to have its own rules governing purely local matters it will end up looking like every other town in America. Next thing you know, a judge somewhere will order the town to allow a Taco Bell to open on Ocean Avenue in the name of equal treatment for people who don't feel comfortable if they can't find a Gordita Supreme when they want to eat lunch. The situation would be a bit better if our state and national representatives looked for the occasional superfluous or outmoded law or regulation that could be repealed, rather than simply passing thousands of new ones every year.

Still, the people of Carmel have it within their power to decide whether home mail delivery kills the town's tradition of daily trips to the post office by simply declining to have their mail delivered. If only the people who truly need it request mail delivery — those who can't get to the post office and don't have a family member, a friend or a community support group to help pick up their mail — the daily routine at the post office and on the streets will hardly change.

But if the majority of Carmelites sign up for home delivery, then Joe Steinfeld will have simply delivered to the people what they wanted. No one can complain about that.

BATES



"I heard there was no City Council that year."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters-to-the-editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

No need to visit shops?

Dear Editor,

Ah. Home Mail Delivery. We Carmelites will have no need to go up town every day and visit the little shops along the way. We can just turn the town completely over to the tourists! **Sally Williams,** *Carmel*

Town's 'demise'

Dear Editor:

Over the years I have watched with dismay and sadness the demise of Carmel. First was the disappearance of locals-oriented shops and markets on Ocean Avenue. Next came the huge monstrosities built on double lots. And now, mail delivery?! It saddens me that Carmel has allowed itself to be transformed based on the whims of newcomers.

Merideth Canham-Nelson, *Carmel*

Don't read this letter

Dear Editor:

I enjoy the lively discussions in your Opinion section regarding the many contentious issues plaguing the region (water, freeway, local mail delivery). However, the editorial page should not be a haven for the depiction of clear, undisputed violations of local ordinances.

Of course, I refer to Bill Bates' July 28 cartoon. Specifically, to the high heels worn by the woman walking her dog in downtown Carmel, a well-regulated no-heel zone. This violation is not the first occurrence in a Bates' cartoon. One could have hoped that his world cruise would have settled Bill down, but he seems instead to have a renewed edge in his portrayals. What are we to make of this flagrant disrespect for authority?

In Bill's favor, though, is the restraint shown by the man in the cartoon, who, while looking down at the woman's dachshund, spared us the reference to getting a long little doggie.

George Station, *Pacific Grove*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Reporters** ..... Tamara Grippi, Mary Brownfield, Rose Evers
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn
■ **Independent Advertising Sales** ..... Don Schoen
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia
■ **Website Manager** ..... Casey Miller
■ **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia
..... Central Coast Delivery 596-5917, Fax 392-1459

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 86 No. 33
August 18, 2000

2000 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2000 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California, established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: (831) 624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Third Class, $120 per year; First Class, $4.50 per issue

HATTON

From page 1A

said councilman Dick Ely, the city's representative on the Transportation Agency for Monterey County.

This year's California State budget includes a $2.5 million appropriation to the California Coastal Conservancy to buy Hatton Canyon from Caltrans. Keeley is negotiating with top brass at Caltrans to get them to agree to the sale.

But Ely believes that it's premature to sell the land until traffic improvements bring substantial relief to beleaguered motorists at the mouth of Carmel Valley.

The councilman pointed out that Caltrans latest projection estimates that adding an additional lane to Highway 1 will require six more years of environmental study.

But councilwoman Barbara Livingston argued that keeping Hatton Canyon in Caltrans' hands would actually work in reverse. As long as two alternatives exist, no solution will occur, she said.

And after fighting the freeway for nearly 10 years in court, Livingston said it doesn't make sense for the council to oppose the best method to preserve Hatton Canyon.

TAMC pulled the funding for the Hatton Canyon freeway in early 1999 and gave the money to the Prunedale bypass. But the Hatton Canyon parkway remains on the county's list of highway projects.

The council's discussion drew a sizable crowd of both freeway supporters and foes.

Hatton Canyon is an essential part of the green belt around Carmel, said Ben Post, president of the Monterey Peninsula Regional Park district. "It's the highest and best use of the land to turn it into a park surrounding the city."

But Will Shephard argued that there is a better use of the land — building the Hatton Canyon Freeway. "Anything done on Highway 1 is not a permanent solution to the traffic problem," Shephard said. "Until something is done in the canyon we're not going to have a permanent solution."

Former city councilman Marshall Hydorn — who represented the city on TAMC before Ely — reminded the council why it had supported diverting the funding from Hatton Canyon freeway to the Prunedale Bypass.

"The environmental cost proved plainly to be too high: the degradation of the environment of Carmel," Hydorn said.

But others argued that the fact that Highway 1 congestion remains unsolved is what is turning Carmel into a freeway, with traffic zooming through town to bypass the blockage.

"We should hold onto the land in case it's needed in the future," said Carla Ramsey. "The city and some of its streets are becoming major highways because we all avoid Highway 1 when we can."

Skip Lloyd, the attorney who chaired the (anti-freeway) Hatton Canyon Coalition, cautioned the council to think carefully about the message it sends to Caltrans.

"Whatever you decide in instructing Mr. Ely how to represent the city, if you decide it's a wise idea to keep the land for some future use, don't go back and in any way support the freeway plan Caltrans put forward, which can never be built," Lloyd said.

While opposing the sale, the majority of the council also made it clear that it wasn't supporting the Hatton Canyon freeway project.

"I am totally opposed to the Hatton Canyon freeway the way it was constituted," said Mayor Sue McCloud. "Nothing that is happening tonight is suggesting a non-preservation of the canyon, but there is some logic to banking the land."

TAMC is scheduled to take a stand on the possible sale of Hatton Canyon Aug. 23.

The Latest
Floral & Scenic Collages
by Carmel Artist
Marge Fawcett
Displayed at...
Tiger Lily Florist
7th & San Carlos • Carmel • 625-1029

Our center is filled with everything it takes to be a top quality child care facility.

Except one...

Now enrolling children from six weeks through five-years-old.

We've carefully designed the new Monterey Center for Children and Families to ensure that it's a warm, welcoming environment where you'll find the very highest quality child care available. So in addition to a setting overlooking the Monterey Bay and a nurturing staff of dedicated professionals, our center features classrooms with educational and creative materials, spacious play yards filled with climbing, sand and play activities, a delightful open-air courtyard for special gatherings and a developmentally appropriate curriculum that prepares children to become lifelong learners. In fact, you could say our new center is complete with everything you'd ever want in a child care facility. Except children and families. Which is a situation that's certain to change quickly. And which is why we invite you to enroll your child in our program soon.

Call 831-647-1880 to learn more, to schedule a visit, or to enroll your child.

Monterey Center for Children and Families

1608 Pvt. Bolio Road, Monterey, CA 93940
Open 6:30 a.m. to 6:30 p.m., Monday through Friday

A collaborative effort of ARAMARK Educational Resources, Inc., the City of Monterey and the Presidio of Monterey.

ARAMARK Work/Life Partnerships

©2000 AER, Inc. all rights reserved

Cypress Cabinets
Bath & Kitchen Cabinetry
Open 7 Days a Week! *M-F 8-5 • Sat 9-4 • Sun 1-5*
Featuring Cabinets by: Kemper, Omega Cabinets
570 California Ave., Sand City
831-394-5900
www.cypresscab.com

Sure, you've got a financial plan. Work, work, work, and hope for the best.

Some plan! Find out how financial planning can help you.

Financial planning with Merrill Lynch can help you get the things you want. Pay for your kids' education. Enjoy a comfortable retirement. Save on taxes. Even afford those little luxuries.

Once your financial plan is completed, your Merrill Lynch Financial Consultant can work with you to develop strategies for meeting those goals, with everything from investment strategies to insurance to the right kind of mortgage.

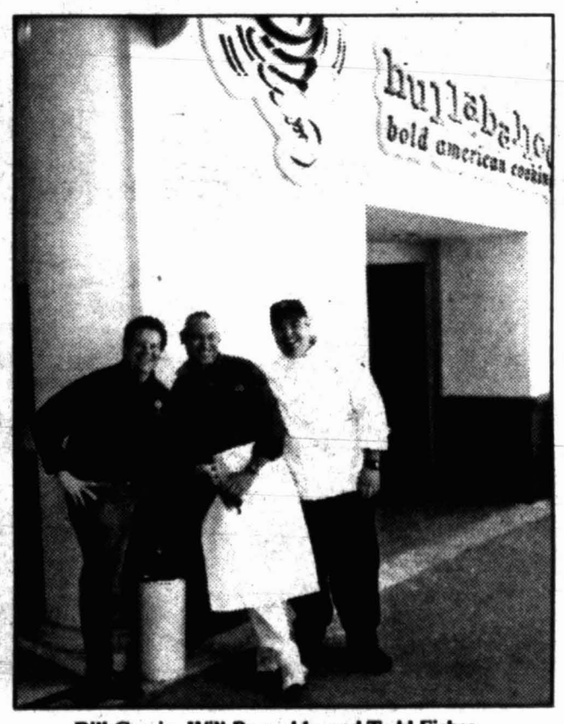
DATE: Saturday, August 26th
TIME: 10:00 a.m. - 11:30 a.m.
PLACE: La Playa Hotel, Camino Real and 8th Street, Carmel, CA
SPEAKERS: Elizabeth G. Kirkpatrick, Senior Financial Consultant, Certified Financial Manager, Vice President; Mark A. Hanes, Financial Consultant; Both of Merrill Lynch
RSVP: 831-624-7024 or E-mail: mark_hanes@ml.com, *RSVP by August 24th*

To learn more about how financial planning can help you reach your goals, attend this free seminar. To reserve your seat, call us today and we'll help you take control of your financial future. Because no matter what you want to achieve, Merrill Lynch can help.

© 2000 Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated. Member SIPC.

be bullish Merrill Lynch

SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK



Bill Cascio, Will Reynolds, and Todd Fisher

HULLABALOO
228 MAIN STREET
SALINAS
757-3663

After Will Reynolds, Todd Fisher, and Bill Cascio agreed on the name "Hullabaloo" as appropriate to the atmosphere they wanted for their restauant, they turned to Monterey County Bank. "We're glad we did," said Will. "Monterey County Bank was very generous in helping us obtain the financing we needed."

OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY
SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993
48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL
CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey 649-4600
3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho 625-4300
542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-4300
The Holman Building
Salinas SBA Express 422-4600
Santa Cruz SBA Express 469-3600

Monterey County Bank Historically The Leader In SBA Lending For Monterey County

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

Gregory's La-Z-Boy Center
Recliners from $299
We've got all kinds of chairs
for all kinds of people...
and any other favorite beings in your household
26200 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Carmel ➤ Carmel Rancho Shopping Center ➤ (831) 620-0155

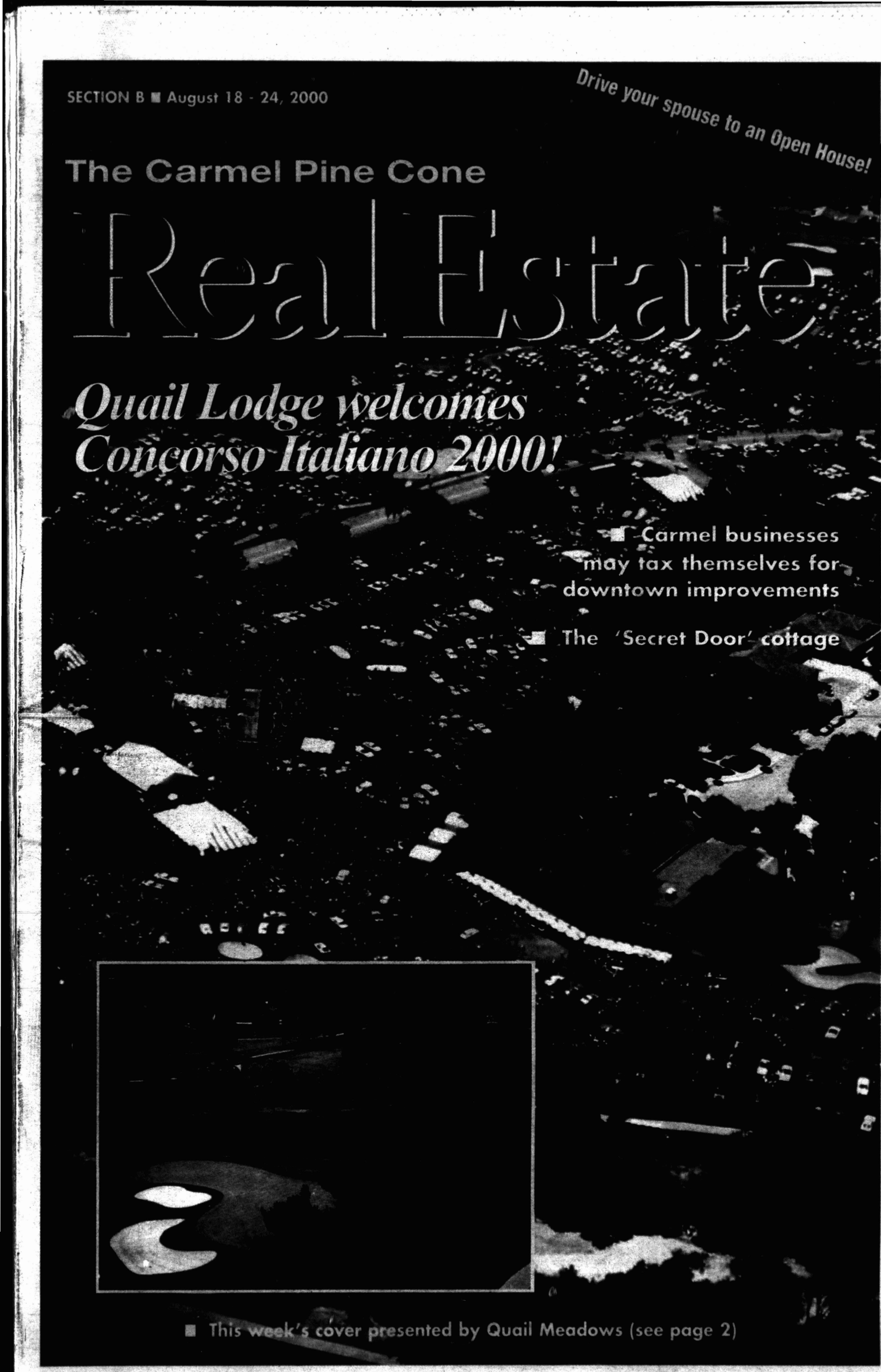
SECTION B ■ August 18 - 24, 2000

Drive your spouse to an Open House!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

Quail Lodge welcomes Concorso Italiano 2000!



■ Carmel businesses may tax themselves for downtown improvements

■ The 'Secret Door' cottage

■ This week's cover presented by Quail Meadows (see page 2)

About the Cover

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate

August 18 - 24, 2000

Magnificent homes and breathtaking home sites await you at Quail Meadows. Nestled in the Santa Lucia Mountain Range on the sunny side of Carmel are over six hundred acres of pristine mountain meadows and oak-laden hills. Where wildlife and waterfowl abound and miles of scenic wooded hiking and riding trails surround secluded parcels of 2.5 to 21 acre sites. Residents enjoy the privacy of a gated entry and convenience of country living next to town. Homeowners have the opportunity to join the adjacent Golf Club at Quail Lodge. Quail Meadows was created by Quail Lodge Resort.

QUAIL MEADOWS
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA

8000 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 626-2475 • Fax (831) 626-2490

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of July 20-August 5, 2000

CARMEL
24649 SANTA RITA ST: $595,000
Christopher E & Denise M Pryor to Annelyse R Klapperich
3333 SYCAMORE PL: $403,000
Paul R & B Jane Pilotte II Co-Tr to Glen W Johnston

CARMEL- SOUTH COAST
163 SPRINDRIFT RD #A: $150,000
Suzanne F Schneider Tr to Deryl E & Donna R Moses
COAST RD: $185,000
Oliver Starr to Gary & Virginia Jaeckel
HWY 1: $165,000
Janet A Clark to Guy R & Debra D Reed

CARMEL VALLEY
117 DEL MESA CARMEL: $481,000
Richard W Soeli to Patricia R Stewart
75 EL RIO #A: $390,000
Betty M Tromblee to Raquel M Nejako
65 HACIENDA CARMEL: $280,000
Carl & Myrtle A Tjerandsen to Raymond & Marion Velati
CARMEL VALLEY RD: $500,000
Carmel Design to Canada Woods LLC
48 MIRAMONTE RD: $550,000
Sidney L Williams Tr to James Booth
OLD RANCH RD: $699,000
Lee C & Janet A Keene to Douglas L Haynie
38 ARROYO SEQUOIA: $1,300,000
Rancho San Carlos Partnership Lp to Lava Rock Twenty LLC
25075 PINE HILLS DR: $950,000
John G Newcomb Tr to Timothy D & Jane Z Sanders
154 COUNTRY CLUB DR: $475,000
Susanne S Vilucci Tr to Robert R & Valerie D Mckay
42 TRAMPA CYN RD: $240,500
Carl Grimes to M. Palazzolo

PEBBLE BEACH
4075 COSTANILLA WY: $1,292,500
Robert W & Monika E Jackson to Robert G Markey

*See **HOMES** page 6B*

J. Lohr Properties, Inc.

DESIGN • BUILDERS
MACOMBER ESTATES • PEBBLE BEACH

A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within The Del Monte Forest, of which only 2 lots remain — priced from $2.95M to $3.25M. For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept Designs, please call... *(All lots have available water)*

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.
3255 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
HWY. ONE GATE LEFT TO 17-MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO
(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079
www.mchomes@aol.com

JERRRY J. LOHR
President
CHARLES ALEXANDER
Vice President/Project Manager
JUANITA PRESTON
Assistant Vice President

The team at Macomber Estates looks forward to solving your design problems and easing your transition into the only subdivision in Pebble Beach with a gated entry. Macomber Estates is a united effort by Jerome J. Lohr, as Project Leader, working with you to either custom design a new home on the remaining lots or fine tuning existing plans to fit your requirements. Charles Alexander coordinates and oversees the implementation of these plans into the completed residence. Juanita Preston aids Jerry and Charles in smoothing the coordinates from concept plans to completion. Designing or building a home has never been easier.

Tim Allen & Greg Linder *present*
Al Smith's

"Carmel Legends"

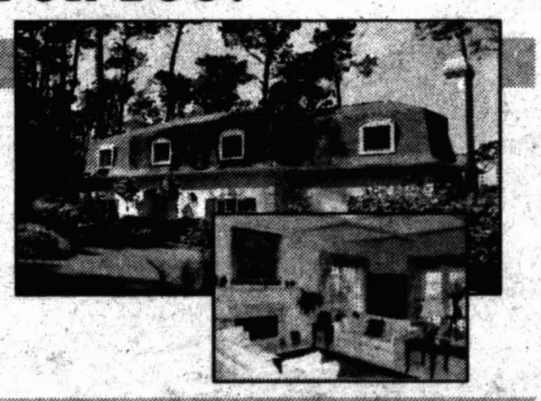
There's an old joke in real estate which says the three most important things are: location, location, location. Actually there's a fourth: timing. That's where one of Carmel's earliest entrepreneurs blew it. He was about 100 years ahead of his time or at least 50. His name was S.J. DUCKWORTH; he was 23 years old, operated a real estate agency in Monterey; and he had a vision! Observing the success of Pacific Grove in selling lots for Protestant camp meetings, he reasoned that he could create a Catholic resort in Carmel near the Mission. So in 1886 he bought 234 acres on the northern slope of Carmel from Honore Escolle (an earlier and more timely investor), and in 1888 issued a brochure promoting his property. "Near Mission" in those days was far away, because his province was bounded by Ocean Ave. on the south, 1st St. on the north, Monterey St. on the east and "Broadway" on the west. The latter later became Junipero! He predicted that the Southern Pacific would extend its line from P.G. to Pebble Beach to the Mission within 2 years. This didn't happen (still hasn't), so although he sold some lots (at $25 for a corner, $20 for an inside lot), the project languished and he had to sell out to others. Too much, too soon. Just unlucky. Do you realize we might be living in "Duckworth Shores"?

Written in 1987 & 1988 and previously published in The Pine Cone

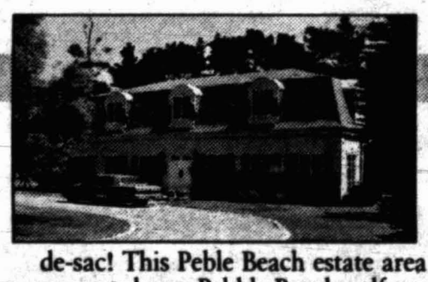
Tim Allen & Greg Linder
(831) 626-2221

LET TIM & GREG WORK FOR YOU!

PEBBLE BEACH - FRENCH ESTATE



ON A QUIET TREE-LINED LANE in the estate area of Pebble Beach sits this classic French-style residence on a wonderful and sunny approximately 3-acre setting. Enter through the gates to this stately 4-bedroom, 4-bath and 2-half bath manor that lists among its features a library with fireplace, kitchen with breakfast room and a very large media room. Near all the amenities of golf, beaches and The Lodge, yet away from the well-traveled roads. $3,295,000. Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.



PEBBLE BEACH - NEAR THE LODGE

MOTOR A FEW BLOCKS from world-famous Pebble Beach Lodge, PB Golf Links, and the Pebble Beach and Tennis Club to this stately French-style estate! This graceful four bedroom and four and a half bath residence features generous sized rooms and traditional floor plan, beautiful entry drive leading to a 3 car garage and a totally usable .7 acre lot all on a quiet cul-de-sac! This Peble Beach estate area home is just a gallop from the Equestrian Center, Collins Polo Field and only a 1-iron from the proposed new Pebble Beach golf course! This is a wonderful home in one of Pebble Beach's best locations! $2,995,000.
Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.

CARMEL - CORNER COTTAGE

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE in the heart of Carmel's finest & most sought after neighborhoods, pursued for its great livability, proximity to both Carmel's world famous beach and its village shops is this old world classic Carmel cottage! From its shingled exterior to its roomy attic family room, this two bedroom, two bath residence bespeaks the essence of life in Carmel. The home boasts a living room with fireplace, formal dining room, kitchen with top appliances, breakfast nook, master bedroom with private bath and a family room large enough for a pool table, space for overflow guests and other pursuits. The home also features wonderful outdoor living areas, easy care landscaping and covered parking! There is even a peek of the ocean! If you love living just steps from the beach and the village shops, this Carmel corner cottage is just right for you. $1,950,000. Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.

CARMEL VALLEY - COUNTRY CLUB HOME

IN ONE OF CARMEL VALLEY'S most sought-after locations sits this wonderfully remodeled Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club residence. Surrounded by beautiful gardens, this 3 bedroom, 3 full bath home just minutes from Carmel boasts a formal living room with marble fireplace, built-in cases and computer center, and two master suites. This home also features walk-in closets, a roomy kitchen with beautiful appliances and pantry, a formal dining room, a breakfast area, all on a quiet street and just a stroll from the world famous Quail Lodge Golf Course. Here is your chance to have a beautifully remodeled home in the Carmel Valley sun located only minutes from Carmel! $1,595,000.
Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 214-1990, (831) 626-2221.

Tim Allen – Top Agent in the Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION

Tim Allen & Greg Linder • (831) 214-1990 • (831) 626-2221 • www.TimAllenRealEstate.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

THE MITCHELL GROUP

www.MITCHELLGROUP.com

RESIDENTIAL & INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • FINANCIAL SERVICES

Golf & Ocean View Properties

Catering specifically to buyers and sellers of golf and ocean view properties on the Monterey Peninsula.
Featured are two of the currently available properties:

CARMEL — Brand new ocean view home is just being finished by Mallery-Fetner, one of the finest builders on the Monterey Peninsula. This charming, classic Carmel cottage is timeless in style, featuring the ultimate in craftsmanship and finishing touches. **$2,600,000**

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — Offering fabulous ocean views and serene privacy, this extraordinary Tuscan Villa is majestically set on a six acre parcel. This showcase exudes quality and taste with the finest materials use throughout. **$5,900,000**

PEBBLE BEACH — Romance and character abound in this artistic French Country home in a prime location near the Lodge. Gracious and comfortable, the home offers three bedroom suites plus a spacious guest suite with private access. The European kitchen opens to a family room with fireplace and a sunny brick terrace. An artist's studio completes the picture for this warm and inviting home.
$2,595,000 **624-0136**

CARMEL VALLEY — A private two-acre site perched on a level hilltop knoll is where you'll find this three bedroom, two bath home with beautiful mountain and valley vistas. The floor plan was designed so that all rooms optimize the views. The 2,300 sq. ft. home with large sun deck and pool is surrounded by mature landscaping and lots of open space. Two-car garage.
$750,000 **624-0136**

PEBBLE BEACH — On a large sunny corner lot is this spacious custom designed Gene Takigawa home with bay views. Four bedrooms, two and one half baths, cathedral ceilings, skylights and two fireplaces. Special features include built-in bookshelves, bay window seats, kitchen garden window, hardwood floors and a two-car garage.
$949,500 **624-0136**

CARMEL VALLEY — A dramatic entry leads you to this delightful three bedroom multi level home with majestic oak and fruit trees. Sweeping mountain views from the valley to the ocean are enjoyed from your 2,000 sq. ft. deck and private balcony. Cozy fireplace, plantation shutters throughout, an office or bonus room with lots of built-in storage and a wine cellar are just a few of the many other features.
$895,000 **659-2267**

MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY — This estate home is in the gated community of the legends, high above the hills overlooking Salinas Valley. This 3,300 sq.ft. home offers three bedrooms, two and one half baths, an office, formal dining room, gourmet kitchen, open family room, two double-sided fireplaces and a three-car garage. 30 ft. ceilings, lots of windows and superb quality in this less than two-year new home.
$775,000 **624-0136**

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

SATURDAY

CARMEL

3830 Whitman Circle		$619,000
4BR/3BA	Miles Martin	12:00-3:00
Mission 4SE of 4th	#S-6	$405,000
1BR/1BA	Earl Y. Meyers II	1:00-3:00
Junipero 4 NW of 12th		$695,000
2BR/2BA	Richard Warren	1:30-4:00

MONTEREY

#5 Sommerset Rise		$1,450,000
4BR/3.5BA	JoAnna Tupman	12:00-4:30
119 Don Dahvee Lane		$1,750,000
4BR/2.5BA	Sharon Slabaugh	1:00-4:00

PACIFIC GROVE

1321 Shafter Avenue		$565,000
3BR/2BA	Debra Noel Shoquist	12:00-2:00

PEBBLE BEACH

66 Ocean Pines Lane		$629,000
3BR/2BA	Larry Lombard	2:00-4:00
2914 Bird Rock Road		$1,950,000
3BR/2.5BA	Elaine St. John	2:00-4:30

HWY 68

26141 Legends Court		$775,000
3BR/2.5BA	Debra Noel Shoquist	12:00-4:00

Stop by and visit us! Real Estate agents are available to assist you in our downtown Carmel office and in our Carmel Valley office from 9:00 to 5:00.

SUNDAY

CARMEL

Junipero 4 NW of 12th		$695,000
2BR/2BA	Miles Martin	1:00-4:00

CARMEL VALLEY

25450 Tierra Grande		$879,000
3BR/2BA	The Tarantinos	1:00-4:00

MONTEREY

#5 Sommerset Rise		$1,450,000
4 BR/3.5BA	JoAnna Tupman	12:00-1:45
#5 Sommerset Rise		$1,450,000
4BR/3.5BA	Bobbie Ehrenpreis	1:45-4:30
1198 Roosevelt Street		$595,000
4BR/3BA	JoAnna Tupman	2:00-5:00
119 Don Dahvee Lane		$1,750,000
4BR/2.5BA	David Ehrenpreis	2:30-4:30

PEBBLE BEACH

66 Ocean Pines Lane		$629,000
3BR/2BA	Larry Lombard	2:00-4:00
2914 Bird Rock Road		$1,950,000
3BR/2.5BA	Elaine St. John	2:00-4:30

HWY 68

26141 Legends Court		$775,000
3BR/2.5BA	Debra Noel Shoquist	11:30-2:30

SEASIDE

1772 Kenneth Street		$225,000
2BR/1BA	Dale Thies	1:00-3:00
1244 Waring Street		$324,000
4BR/2BA	Sheila Wilson	1:00-3:00

Long Term Rentals

Pacific Grove: Remodeled 2 BR/ 2 BA + bonus room. 2 car garage. Walk to Beach. $2495.
Pebble Beach: English Country 2 BR/2 BA + loft. Walk to ocean. Gardener. $3500.
Pebble Beach: Extraordinary 4BR/3 BA home. Ocean views. 2 car garage. $4200.
Pebble Beach: Exquisite 4BR/3.5 BA home. Overlooks 17th green of MPCC. 2 car garage. $4500.
HWY 68/San Benancio: Private 2 story 3BR/2.5BA. Fireplace. 2 car garage. $2400.
HWY 68/Corral de Tierra: Gated community. 2BR/2.5BA plus den. 2 car garage. $3000.
Carmel: 2BR/2 BA + den. Fireplace. Washer/dryer included. Natural yard. $1600.
Carmel Highlands: Outstanding ocean views. 1BR/1BA + study and bonus room. Pets negotiable. $2400.
Carmel Valley: 3BR/2.5 BA home. Pool/hot tub. 2 car garage. Furnished $3800 or unfurnished $3500.
Mid Valley: Detached studio. Remodeled kitchen. New carpet. Utilities included. $925.
Big Sur: Spectacular ocean views. 4 BR/2.5 BA + bonus room. Fully furnished. $4500.

Vacation rentals available.
Office Hours: Mon.-Fri. 9:00-5:00 • 622-1000

CORCORAN.COM global Real Estate

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

REAL ESTATE

Get immediate, up-to-date real estate listings by email!
ONLINE Home Search
Stay ahead of the market!
Simply select "Private Home Search" on my web site at www.lyonhardt.cc and enter your search criteria. You'll receive a personal email with the desired MLS listings.

◆ Includes photo, description & map
◆ Plus daily updates of new listings
www.lyonhardt.cc
Lawrence Lyonhardt
Certified Residential Specialist
Realtor®, MA, CRS
(831) 625-1322 M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

The amazing shrinking planning commission

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE CARMEL City Council decided this week to cut the city's planning commission — along with the rest of the city's commissions — from seven to five members.

Voting 3 to 2, with councilmembers Barbara Livingston and Dick Ely dissenting, the council decided it would rather fill five seats on each of the five city commissions at a time when few volunteers are coming forward.

"I think this will reduce staff time," said city councilwoman Paula Hazdovac. "I don't think it's appropriate to recruit people. I would like people to come to us who really want to do it, because it's a tough job."

Livingston pointed out that the planning commissions in neighboring cities such as Seaside, Marina, Monterey and Pacific Grove are all seven-member bodies.

"Seven allows for diversity of opinion, for vacation time, for subcommittees, for illness," Livingston said.

Ely argued that now isn't a good time to shrink the planning commission because of the important projects in the pipeline, such as the new commercial design regulations and the design traditions project.

Melanie Billig, speaking on behalf of the board of directors of the Carmel Residents Association, and planning commissioner Allan Paterson also opposed the change.

But Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud pointed out that planning commission chairwoman Jan Fisher concurred that reducing the number of members is a good idea.

Reductions in the size of the forest and beach commission, cultural commission, recreation commission and the committee for art in public places will take effect this fall. The city council will have to vote again on a second reading of the ordinance. The other four commissions were reduced by a separate ordinance, first approved a month ago, before the planning commission can be cut to five members.

WATER

From page 3A

Mayor Sue McCloud.

Several speakers urged the council to help the Golmon family. "The city exists to see that water is provided to everyone," said Burkert Cree. "Every lot should have it. If you have to ration it, ration it on each of us."

While councilman Dick Ely sympathized with the Golmon's plight, he said he had qualms about giving away a chunk of the city's water supply, when a new source has yet to be determined.

"I would like to know how many other unique situations we have in the community," Ely said.

"How many families have equal or greater entitlement to water? I would not want to make a decision on 17 percent of our remaining water for the next 10 to 15 years without having that information."

There's just one thing to remember about home mortgages...

...who to call.
When you're ready to buy your dream home on The Montery Peninsula, call the one professional with the expertise and personal touch you deserve.
Ray Lawler
Account Executive
831.646.5806
831.645.4124 (pager)
200 E. Franklin St.
Montery, CA 93940
Bank of America.
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER © Bank of America Mortgage is a division of Bank of America, N.A.

BRUCE LOORAM BUILDER

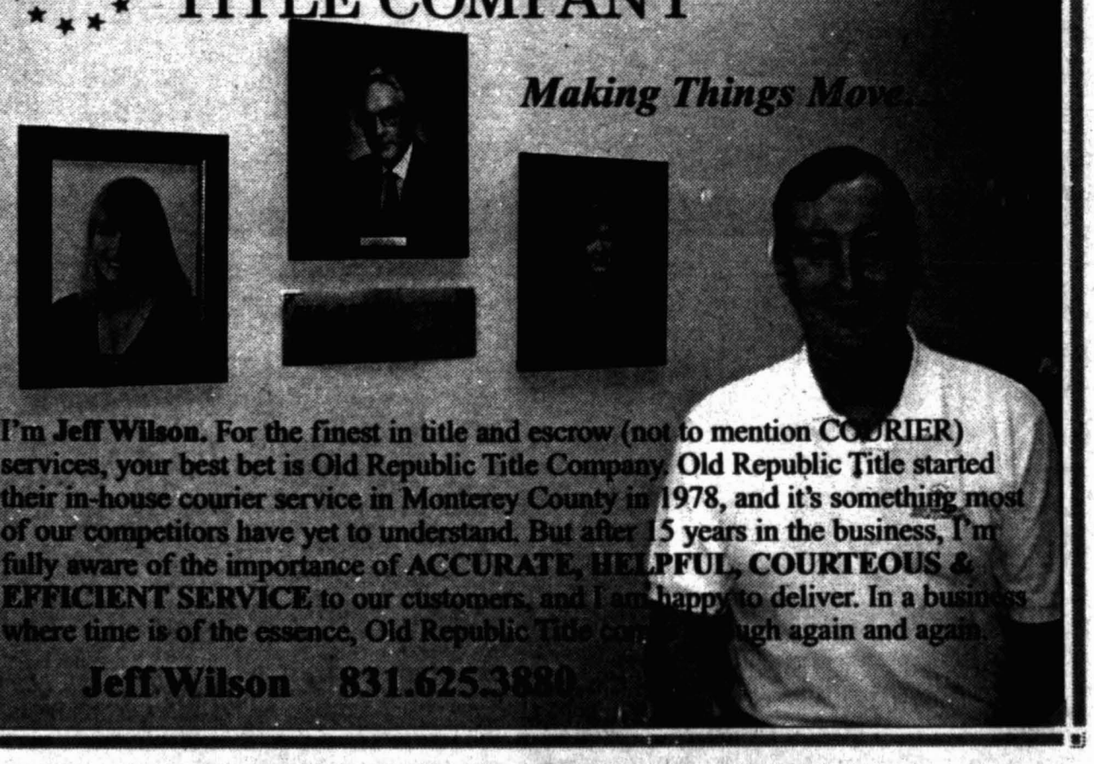
QUALITY CRAFTSMANSHIP SINCE 1976
831-626-9145
Lic. #469152

CONSTRUCTION LOANS
CONSTRUCTION LOANS SO EASY, YOU'LL BE THANKING US LONG AFTER THE PAINT DRIES.

BRANDT BURGHALL
Senior Loan Consultant
Available 8 am-5 pm
7 Days a Week
Downtown Carmel
San Carlos & 6th
(831) 658-3240
(800) 308-9725
One application
Construction and permanent loans
Fixed and adjustable rate mortgages
Call me, and see how easy it is to hammer out the details.
Washington Mutual
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER
Programs subject to change. Certain restrictions apply. We have loan offices and accept applications in: Washington Mutual Bank, FA — many states; Washington Mutual Bank — ID, OR, UT, WA; and Washington Bank fsb — ID, MT, UT.

Have You Been Pre-qualified By Other Offices & Unhappy With The Results!

Honestly serving the community with professional service. Call for more information.
Mission Hills
Mortgage Bankers
CALL MARKUS OR LAURA: 831-622-8484
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER Mortgage Lender Under The Dept. Of Corporations Lic. by the CA. DEPT. of REAL ESTATE MBA

OLD REPUBLIC TITLE COMPANY
Making Things Move...

I'm **Jeff Wilson.** For the finest in title and escrow (not to mention COURIER) services, your best bet is Old Republic Title Company. Old Republic Title started their in-house courier service in Monterey County in 1978, and it's something most of our competitors have yet to understand. But after 15 years in the business, I'm fully aware of the importance of **ACCURATE, HELPFUL, COURTEOUS & EFFICIENT SERVICE** to our customers, and I am happy to deliver. In a business where time is of the essence, Old Republic Title comes through again and again.
Jeff Wilson 831.625.3880

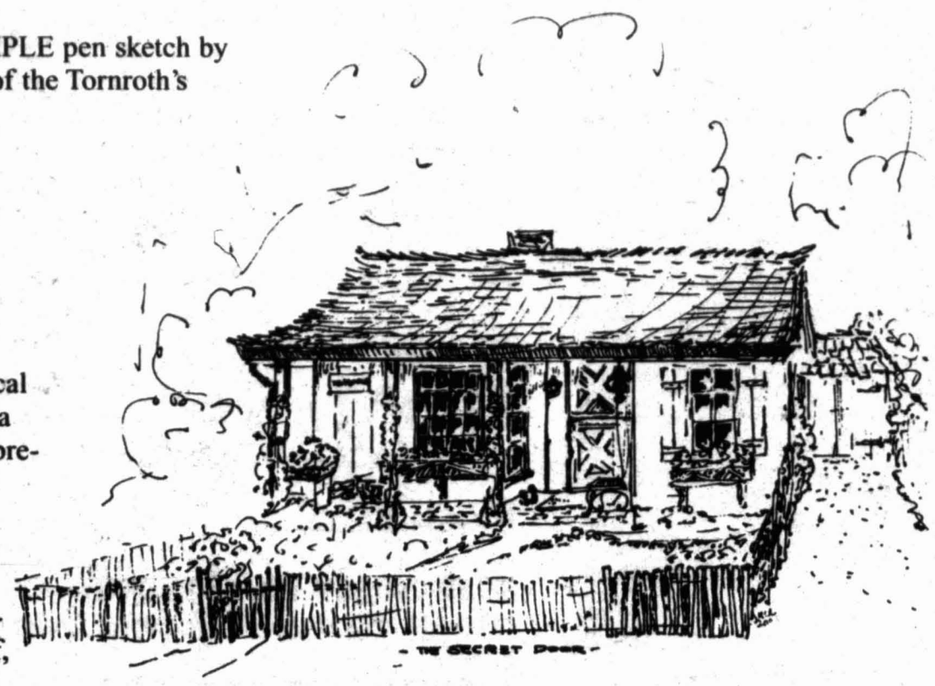
MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $252,700)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $240,000)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
First National Bank 800-632-2223	7.75	7.916	1.00	8.125	8.256	1.00		CALL	FOR	RATES		
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	8.00	8.05	0.00	8.50	8.55	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

REAL ESTATE

COTTAGE OF THE MONTH



THIS SIMPLE pen sketch by Jack Prentice of the Tornroth's cottage on the west side of Camino Real between Ninth and 10th is called, "The Secret Door." This small home is a typical early California cottage and represents the traditional early ranch style with its board and batt detailing, shake roof, and work shed. A drought-resistant carefree yard for easy maintenance has allowed the owners to enjoy their protracted stays here in Carmel-by-the-Sea for more than 38 years. The Tornroths are strong supporters of preservation of America's historical legacy across the nation from Virginia to California, but they are especially fond of Carmel. Drive by and you'll enjoy their cottage's tailored elegance.

■ *Cottage of the Month is sponsored by the Carmel Cottage Society, P.O. Box V, Carmel, CA 92921.*

CORRECTION

A chart printed on July 28 contained incorrect figures for home sales in the Monterey Peninsula in the second quarter of 1999.

The correct gross dollar volume was $226,018,000 and the average price was $594,784. Accordingly, average homes prices increased 42.8 percent to $849,533 in the second quarter of 2000.

CARMELESTATES.COM
go there!

The Secret Lies Beyond

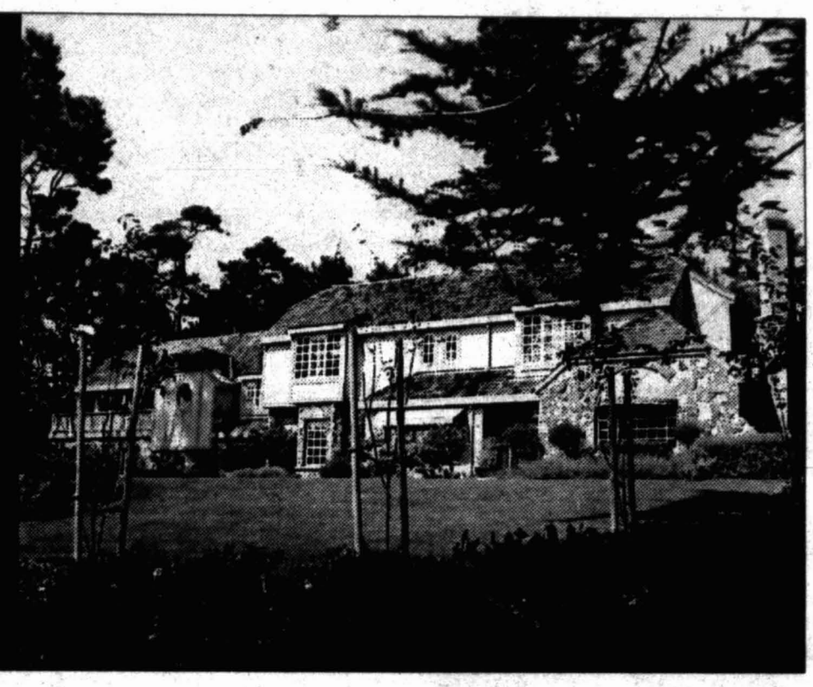
Imagine this as your view...it can be! This level building site overlooks the Lake at Quail Meadows and also enjoys mountain and valley views to the East. Surrounded by Majestic Oaks, the lot borders dedicated open space and is one of only two lots remaining in this spectacular subdivision. Just minutes to Carmel and the peninsula's activities.
$2,200,000

Peninsula Realty
831.626.2475

CARMEL APPRAISAL SERVICE
H.K. Bartron, SRA Reed Bartron
Residential Property Specialist For Carmel • Pebble Beach • South Coast • Carmel Valley • Monterey Peninsula
PROPERTY SETTLEMENT
Call CAS For A
Qualified Residential Appraisal
Providing professional independent valuation for estate current/retrospective • property settlement • pre-listing/purchase agreement • charitable and family trust • IRS • litigation • mortgage lending - PMI removal
P.O. Box 7313 Carmel, CA 93921 ph: 831.624.4725 fax: 831.624.5812

BUYER'S Real Estate
We Represent BUYERS ONLY
644-9312
WWW.BuyersRealEstate.COM
532 Abrego Street, Monterey
Carmel · Monterey · Salinas
Call for Free Custom Booklet
Detailed information on all Multiple Listing Service properties including addresses and color pictures.
Full Service Representation
We work for you - not the seller. No sales pressure or obligation.
Save $$$ on Your Home Purchase
50% of our commission goes to you. Commission paid by seller. No additional cost to buyer.

NEW LISTING
Elegant English estate in Pebble Beach. Close to The Lodge.
$4,000,000
Noel Beutel
831.624.8423
Ocean Avenue Realty

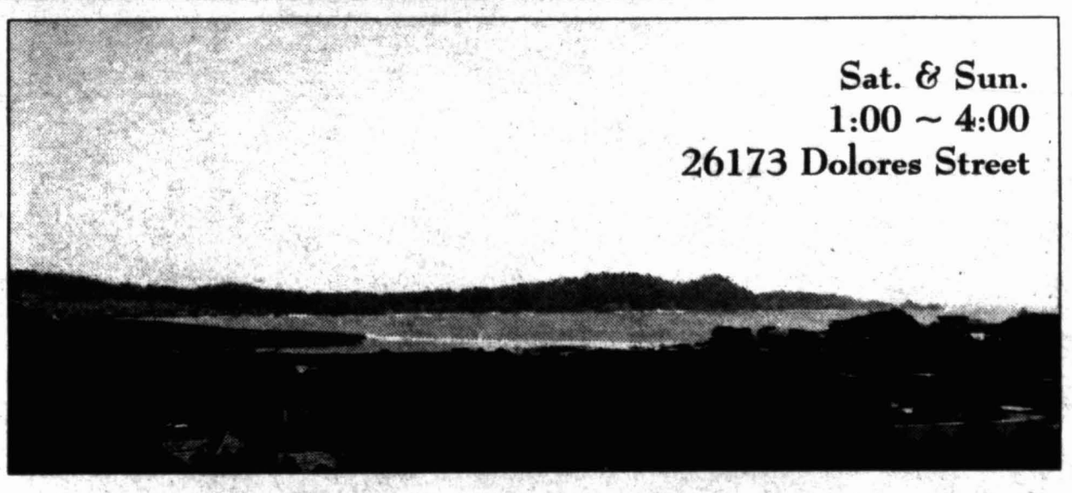


Carmel reads The Pine Cone!

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND
• Residential
• Commercial
• Business Opportunities
• Rental Property Management
Century 21
Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTURY

WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property
YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE
TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

OPEN HOUSE
Sat. & Sun.
1:00 ~ 4:00
26173 Dolores Street



The crème-de-la-crème of Carmel ~
Exquisitely remodeled and newly landscaped, this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home presides over a spacious corner lot and offers spectacular views of the Pacific, Pt. Lobos, and Carmel River Beach. French doors and view decks off the living room and master suite enhance the airy interior. Quality craftsmanship and attention to detail define this immaculate residence. Embraced by a wrap-around fenced yard, the very private setting is just a short stroll to Carmel Mission, the beach and bird sanctuary.
~ Offered at $2,995,000 ~

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
Judith Profeta
Alain Pinel Realtors
620-6118
www.APR-Carmel.com

Getting down to business on downtown improvement district

By TAMARA GRIPPI

A COMMITTEE representing all segments of the Carmel business community held its first meeting to hammer out the issues involved in setting up a business improvement district in Carmel.

The committee — appointed by Carmel Mayor Sue McCloud and mayor pro tempore Paula Hazdovac — includes a wide mix of business people from Carmel's retail, service, restaurant and hotel industries.

Committee members John Wilson of The Pine Inn and Gary Luce of Inns by the Sea, two of the original proponents of an improvement district, gave their colleagues some of the basic information about the proposal.

"We just brought everybody up to speed on what it is, how it can work, what it can be used for," Wilson said. "Different people spoke about their reservations."

The committee — chaired by Merv Sutton, owner of Nielsen Bros. Market — is charged with deciding which businesses would be included in the improvement district and how the rate structure should be set up.

In addition, members of the committee will also look at the level of support in Carmel's business community for such a proposal.

Last October, a group of Carmel business people introduced the idea of a self-imposed assessment on Carmel's businesses as a means of raising money to market the city and to fund other beneficial projects.

Some committee members said their first meeting provided answers to some of their concerns about an improvement district.

"It cleared up a lot of rumors," said committee member Ginger Steinhauer, owner of Profiles Hair Studio. "They seemed to be striving to keep it really fair for everybody. They don't want anybody to feel burdened by it."

Committee members say they have a lot of work to do before they can make recommendations to the city council.

Other members of the research committee include: Jeff Ford, owner of Paolina's restaurant; Ed Johnson, owner of Toot's Lagoon; Barbara Simmons, owner of Fouratt-Simmons Real Estate; and Patricia Terwilliger, owner of Jones and Terwilliger Fine Art Gallery.

Graeme Robertson of the city's business district advisory committee and Carmel Business Association member Kathi Ritter are also serving on the committee on an advisory — but non-voting — capacity.

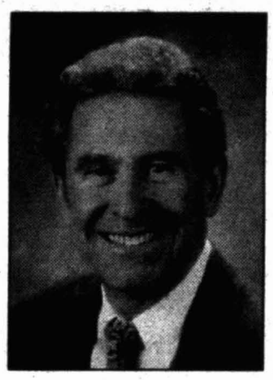
The research committee's next meeting will be held at 8 a.m. Aug. 22 at Carmel City Hall.

EXCEPTIONAL LOCATION IN PACIFIC GROVE
122 13th Street at Central Avenue
This gracious 1901 home sits on a triple lot facing pastoral Greenwood Park, less than 1 block from Monterey Bay and steps from downtown. It offers serene bay views from both upstairs and down. 3 bedrooms and 2 baths. Approximately 2100 sq. ft. Two-car garage. Large, sunny family room leading to spacious, private garden. A classic home in a great location. You can remodel to make it perfect!
For sale by owner: $799,000, as is
Open House Sat. & Sun., Aug. 19-20 & 26-27, 1-5pm
831/375-3740 Owner will consider all offers on Mon., Aug. 28

HOUSE FOR SALE
2 bedroom, 2 bath, 1250 sq. ft.
plus 240 sq. ft. studio/laundry,
hardwood, tile, fireplace and turret.
$745,000
3025 Alta · Carmel
(831) 625-9540

Gorgeous Ocean View Home

Carmel Highlands · $1,495,000
Earl Y. Meyers II · 620-6399



Bill Wilson
Broker Associate

Experience
Integrity
Results

Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you.

Choose carefully.

Call Bill Wilson for Award Winning Real Estate Service

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

(831) 622-2506
(831) 626-0650

Villa by-the-Sea

Casa Paraiso
CARMEL

An absolutely delightful Mediterranean-style home in a paradise-like garden setting! This Carmel landmark home found in Carmel's finest most sought-after "south of Ocean Avenue" neighborhood is a dream come true. On a spacious 10,000 sq. ft. corner lot in the midst of a lush walled garden of flowers, lawns and oaks sits Casa Paraiso. This beautifully remodeled and restored villa features four bedrooms, two and one half baths, new kitchen with top appliances, separate artist studio. Carmel stone walks, private walled patios and Spanish tiled roof. Found just blocks to both the beach and town this home retains all the charm of old Carmel with modern features sought after today. For space, charm and livability this is truly your "Casa Paraiso"! $3,295,000

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

Tim Allen & Greg Linder
(831) 626-2221
www.TimAllenRealEstate.com

HOMES

From page 2B

PEBBLE BEACH

1039 ORTEGA RD: $815,000
Nicholas J & Rebecca A Wagner to Christopher & Denise M Pryor
3092 SLOAT RD: $750,000
Arthur J & Mary St Laurent to Daniel P & Stacey B Schrader
1456 RIATA RD: $2,850,000
Samuel W & Patricia A Garrett Co-Tr to John E & Judith A Harris Jr
3131 PATIO DR: $800,000
Christopher J Parker Tr to S Thomas & Marjorie E Giannetto
12 LOS ALTOS DR: $460,000
Ann R Ezzo to Michelle A Neri

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Carmel area: Sixth Avenue resident reported a continued barking dog problem with a neighbor. Case forwarded to the district attorney's office and animal control. Case continues.

MONDAY, AUGUST 7

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a man who had been unable to pay his gas bill at Lugo's and left his vehicle there since Friday. Telephoned the man at his residence. He said he will pay his gas bill today and remove his vehicle. He was advised his vehicle is subject to cite and tow.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Crespi Lane resident reported vandalism to her front gate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of plants stolen from the front of a Junipero business.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Trailer rolled away on Seventh and impacted a parked car in a driveway on San Antonio, which was pushed into the garage door, knocking it off the hinges and into another parked car inside.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver arrested at Carmelo and 15th for driving on a license suspended or revoked.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man arrested at San Carlos and Ocean for being drunk in public.

Big Sur: The County of Monterey Marijuana Eradication Team along with C.A.M.P. (Campaign Against Marijuana Planting) eradicated two marijuana gardens in the mountains of Big Sur. Thirty-eight growing marijuana plants were eradicated form the Rocky Creek garden; 724 were eradicated from Bixby Mountain. Both were irrigated by drip watering systems controlled by timers. Average plant height seven feet. Total weight found to be 187 pounds. No suspects. Estimated wholesale value at harvest time: $3,810,000 at $5,000 for a pound of bud.

Carmel area: Unknown person stole several decorative items from a Barnyard store. All items were recovered.

Carmel Valley: Man reported his cell phone and $20 were stolen from his unlocked vehicle while parked at Hidden Valley Music Seminars.

Carmel Valley: Man reported a trailer apparently abandoned behind the Safeway store at Mid Valley. No I.D. numbers of any kind found on the trailer.

Carmel Valley: Caregiver reported finding a Carmel Valley Road resident deceased.

Carmel Valley: Upper Circle resident reported hearing the sound of glass breaking from a neighbor's house. There was a broken window at the neighbor's house; however, it appeared to have been done from the inside. There was no resident home for contact.

Pebble Beach: Pebble Beach Security reported detaining a juvenile at the Chevron station at the Lodge for unauthorized use of a Pebble Beach signature credit account belonging to a 71-year-old Pebble beach resident. Follow-up investigation showed it to be a civil matter as the suspects proved to be juvenile relatives who had been given prior permission to charge goods and services at Pebble Beach facilities. Two juveniles detained during follow-up were released to their parent.

Carmel Valley: Juvenile Toyon Way resident reported being in an argument with her mother. The juvenile was worried because her mother had threatened to hit her.

Big Sur: Owner of a Big Sur deli reported embezzlement of money from the deli.

TUESDAY, AUGUST 8

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a verbal dispute at Monte Verde and Ocean. Children were arguing amongst themselves in an apartment. Matter was resolved. No further action taken.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of vandalism in the Carmel

REAL ESTATE

Plaza men's bathroom. Graffiti on the walls, mirrors, sinks, urinals and toilets. Possibly gang-related. Black spray paint.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Carpenter resident concerned over some grass clippings left in front of his house by an unknown person.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a loud party in the area. Area checked; no loud party found.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported possible violation of a restraining order by someone who joined her church in order to harass her, and contacted her son. Advised she should consider getting a new restraining order to include the church and other family members. She did not want action taken, just to document the incident.

Carmel Valley: Hitchcock Canyon Road resident reported she got a letter from her foster kids' dad, who is currently in prison. She is afraid this is going to turn into a problem.

Carmel Valley: Sky Ranch Road resident reported someone stole his methadone from his vehicle between 7/31/00 and 8/1/00. No suspects.

Carmel area: Responded to a Via Carmelita residence to assist with her 16-year-old daughter, who was throwing a temper tantrum.

Pebble Beach: Responded to a 911 hang-up from a 17 Mile Drive resident. Contacted a resident who stated she was having problems with the phone lines.

Carmel Valley: Vista Verde resident reported having an argument with his cohabitant. They finally agreed to spend the rest of the night apart.

WEDNESDAY, AUGUST 9

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported she thought she saw a man crouching near a bush in Carmel Square, and then smelled

*See **POLICE LOG** page 9B*

Sand Pointe

A beachside development of 37 parcels with whitewater views from every lot. Located 80 miles south of the Oregon border near Trinidad. This will be one of the last coastal communities of its kind. An excellent opportunity to invest in a very scarce commodity.
Will sell 18 lots for $2,600,000.

Contact Steve Moser at Moser Realty

(707) 839-3233

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your first stop The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

TEAMWORK BRINGS REAL ESTATE SUCCESS

...Call Paul and Nellie to learn the team approach to selling and buying.

MONTEREY SPOTLIGHT

SEA VIEW. Just listed. Rare 2-bed condo with ocean, golf course, sunset and forest views. Remodeled kitchen, picture windows, large deck, ready to move in.
$340,000
Call Paul or Nellie to view.

For the last word on Carmel Real Estate, call for a FREE subscription to:

THE BROCCHINI REPORT

CARMEL/MONTEREY PENINSULA REAL ESTATE *UPDATE*

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 831/624-1414
FAX 831/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@carmelabodes.com
Visit our website carmelabodes.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Alain Pinel Realtors

We are Painting a Canvas with Your Desire ~
And Building the Homes of Your Dreams

NEW CONSTRUCTION
Representing the Finest in Design and Detail:

CARMEL $2,395,000

Ocean views are yours from this elegant French Chateau nearing completion on a quiet tree-lined street. Crowned by a slate roof, the 2,900 square feet of luxury includes 3 bedrooms, a formal dining room, and a bright kitchen & breakfast nook overlooking beautiful gardens with patio and outdoor fireplace.

CARMEL $5,900,000

This fabulous ocean view home currently under construction just a stone's throw from Carmel Beach will have old world charm paired with the finest detailing and amenities. A list of features is available for what is destined to be one of Carmel's premier properties.

CARMEL $1,895,000

Currently under construction, this 1,955 sq. ft. 3 bedroom, 2 bath residence is being built in a sought-after south-of-Ocean-Avenue Carmel location. Plans are available to review – and there is still time to add your own personal touches!

PASADERA $3,495,000

Golf course living at its finest! 5,300 sq. ft. of premier quality & craftsmanship comprise this Tuscan villa – a fabulous new construction to be completed w/media room, elegant master suite, exquisite state-of-the-art kitchen, a library, and multiple outdoor living areas.

CARMEL $1,650,000

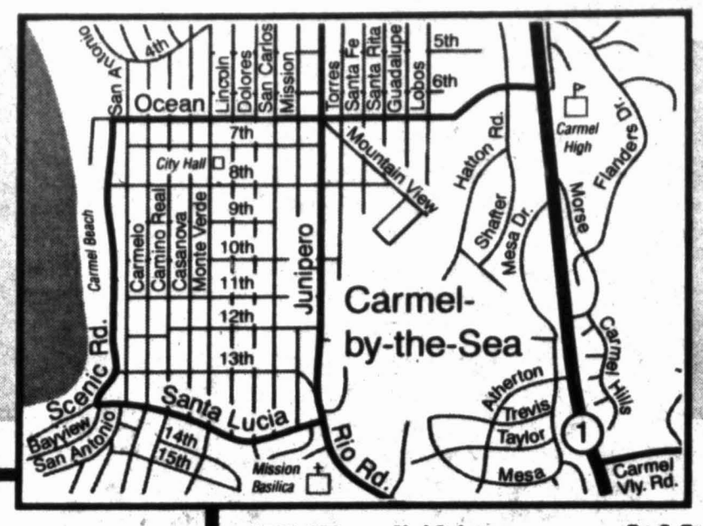
Atop a high plateau overlooking the village of Carmel, this newly constructed 3 bedroom, 2 bath custom home is a Carmel classic. Located in a private setting yet just two blocks to town, this pristine residence has vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors, a fireplace, wine cellar, bay windows – and ocean & mountain views.

831.622.1040
www.APR-Carmel.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS
Junipero b/w 5th & 6th Carmel-By-The-Sea

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES

August 19-20

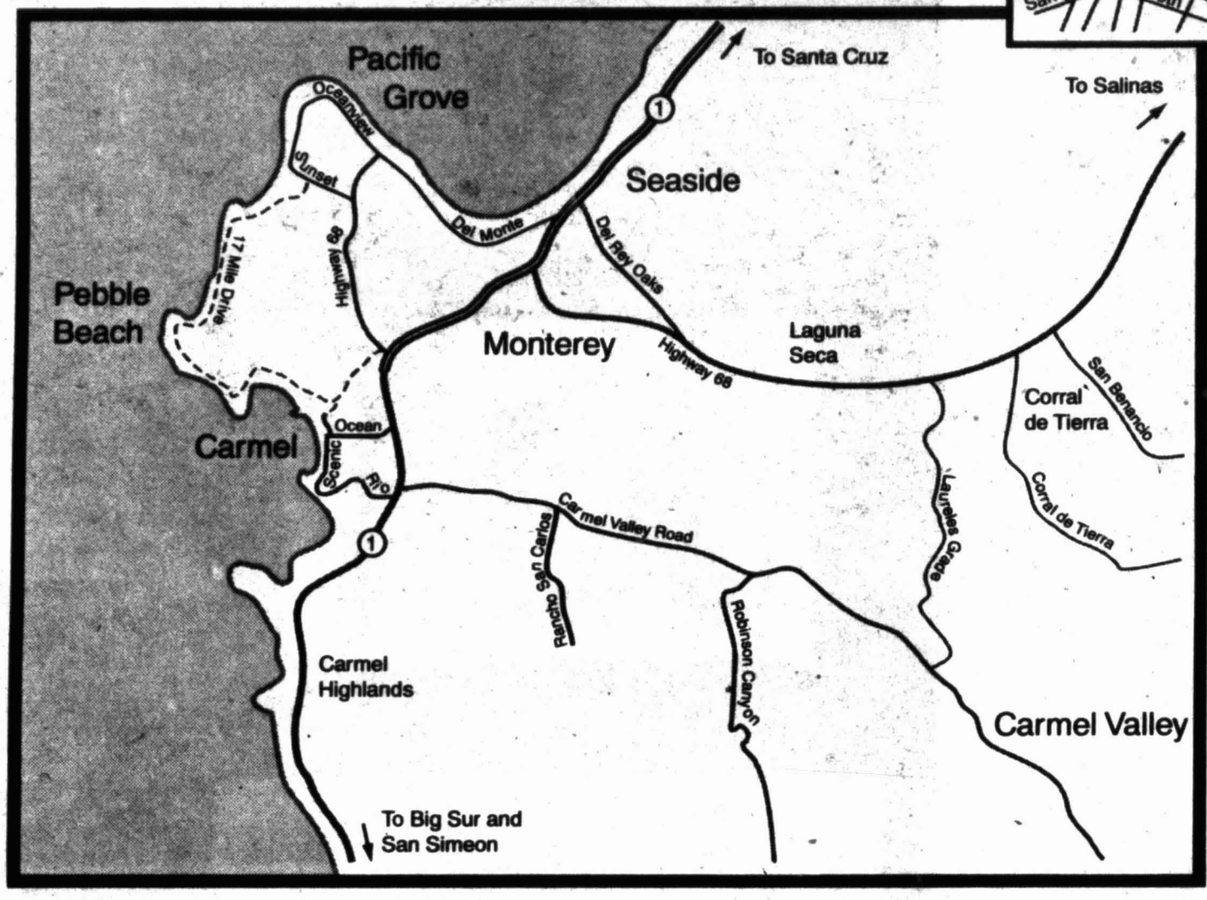


BIG SUR

$895,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 12-3**
Center Ridge		Big Sur
John Saar Properties		915-0991

CARMEL

$405,000 1bd 1ba		**Sa 1-3**
Mission 4 SE of 4th #S-6		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$499,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
3850 Rio Rd #41		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$535,000 2bd 2.5ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
3850 Rio Rd #19		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$619,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 12-3**
3830 Whitman Circle		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$695,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
Junipero 4 NW of 12th		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$698,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-3**
24688 Camino Del Monte		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$765,000 3bd 1ba		**Sa 1-3 Su 3-4**
24694 Pescadero		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$779,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1-3**
5th Ave 3 SE of Perry Newberry		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$825,000 4bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
3285 Martin Rd		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$875,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
SE Cor San Carlos & Vista		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$895,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1:30-3:30**
233 Highway One		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$975,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-4**
25180 Pine Hills Drive		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$990,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
Monte Verde 2 SE of 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$995,000		**Sa12-3 Su2-4**
25275 Arriba Del Mundo		Carmel
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$995,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 2-4**
25750 Rio Vista Drive		Carmel
John Saar Properties		596-7207
$995,000 5bd 4+ba		**Sa 1-4**
2 NE of 1st & Lobos		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,075,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 1-4**
24423 San Mateo		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,085,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
Forest 4 NW of Mt.View		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$1,190,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 1:30-3:30**
Flanders Way / Trailview		Carmel
John Saar Properties		601-6352
$1,225,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
Dolores NW Cor 10th		Carmel
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$1,375,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa2-4 Su11-1**
Guadalupe 2nd NW of 3rd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-3**
Casanova 2 SE of Ocean		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,450,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
2405 San Antonio		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,550,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-4**
4 NW San Carlos		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,950,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa1-4 Su12-3**
Santa Fe 3 SW of Ocean		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,950,000 4bd 4+ba		**Su 2-4**
Dolores 4 NE of 13th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,995,000 3bd 3.5ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
26173 Dolores		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,300,000 4bd 5.5ba		**Sa 2-4**
25185 Randall Way		Carmel
John Saar Properties		915-6187



$3,595,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa & Su 1-3**
Carmelo 2 SW of 8th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223

CARMEL VALLEY

$315,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 2-4**
#226 Hacienda Carmel		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$339,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
9500 Center St #33		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$410,000 2bd 1ba		**Sa 2-4**
20 El Potrero		Carmel Valley
Fouratt-Simmons		624-3829
$625,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 2-3 Su 2-4**
131 East Carmel Valley Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$659,000 4bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
240 Esquiline Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$799,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su 2-4**
27640 Selfridge Lane		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		917-3103
$879,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 1-4**
25450 Tierra Grande		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,595,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa12-2 Su1-3**
7008 Valley Greens Circle		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$1,370,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 12:30-3**
245 Highway One		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$5,750,000 3bd 1.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
112 Yankee Point Drive		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

MONTEREY

$310,000 2bd 1ba		**Sa 1-3 Su 2-4**
1961 David Ave		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2226
$340,000 2bd 1ba		**Sa 2-4**
17 Tanglewood		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$549,000 4bd 2ba		**Su 2-4**
59 Wellings Place		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$595,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 2-5**
1198 Roosevelt St		Monterey
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$749,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
214 Mar Vista Drive		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$999,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Sa1-4 Su12-3**
31 Dorey Way		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,195,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa 1-3**
4 Windsor Drive		Monterey
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,295,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
471 El Dorado x Alta Mesa Rd		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,450,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Sa Su12-4:30**
#5 Sommerset Rise		Monterey
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,695,000 4bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
481 El Dorado x Alta Mesa Rd		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,750,000 4bd 2.5ba		**Sa 1-4 Su 3-4**
119 Don Dahvee Lane		Monterey
Mitchell Group		624-0136

MTY/SALINAS HWY

$310,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa & Su 11-1**
19530 Creekside Court		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$425,000 3bd 2ba		**Su 2-5**
22977 Espada Drive		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$435,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
25669 Wisteria Court		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$615,000 4bd 3ba		**Sa 1:30-3:30**
14465 Mountain Quail Rd		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$775,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Su11:30-2:30**
26141 Legends Court		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$775,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa 12-4**
26141 Legends Court		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,995,000 5bd 4+ba		**Su 1-4**
25011 Hidden Mesa Court		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PACIFIC GROVE

$519,900 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
708 Granite St		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$565,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 12-2**
1321 Shafter Ave		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$795,000 3bd 2+ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
615 Lobos		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$799,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-5**
122 13th St at Central Ave		Pacific Grove
By owner		375-3740
$950,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 2-4**
155 Seventeen Mile Drive		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH

$509,000 2bd 2ba		**Sa 12:30-3**
17 Shepherd's Knoll		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$629,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 2-4**
66 Ocean Pines Lane		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$699,000 3bd 3ba		**Sa 1-3**
5 Shepherd's Knoll		Pebble Beach
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$899,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 12-4**
2864 Forest Lodge Rd		Pebble Beach
Carver Realty		624-8181
$940,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-3**
1043 Sombrero		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$965,000 3bd 3ba		**Su 2-4**
4036 El Bosque Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$979,500 4bd 2.5ba		**Su 1-4**
1075 Ortega Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$997,000 4bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 2-5**
1042 Ocean Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,950,000 3bd 2.5ba		**Sa Su 2-4:30**
2914 Bird Rock Rd		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,995,000 4bd 5ba		**Sa & Su 2-5**
3075 Forest Way		Pebble Beach
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$2,250,000 4bd 3.5ba		**Su 2-4**
3155 Forest Lake		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,885,000 4bd 4+ba		**Sa 1-4**
3351 17 Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$6,200,000 3bd 4+ba		**Sa 1-4 Su 4-6**
3294 Stevenson Drive		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

CARMEL SO. COAST

$799,000 2bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
6 Yankee Point		Crml S Coast
Burchell House Properties		624-6461

DEL REY OAKS

$399,500 2bd 2ba		**Sa 1-4**
810 Arbor Place		Del Rey Oaks
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

SEASIDE

$225,000 2bd 1ba		**Su 1-3**
1772 Kenneth St		Seaside
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$324,000 4bd 2ba		**Su 1-3**
1244 Waring St		Seaside
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$429,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1:30-3:30**
1151 Waring		Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$429,000 3bd 2ba		**Sa 1:30-3:30**
1151 Waring		Seaside
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$459,500 4bd 2ba		**Sa & Su 1-4**
2 Mescal Place		Seaside
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

Zable Johnston
622-1005

Peter Rasmussen
622-1194

Beryl Arnot
622-1008

Ken Baker
622-1009

Steve Mongillo
622-1007

As consumer advocates in the home loan process, Pacific Home Loan Services helps home buyers pre-qualify, select the best mortgage loan, get approved and close escrow.

Call Pacific Home Loan Services today to get pre-qualified. We will be ready along side you to capture the home of your dreams!

P H L

Dolores bet. 7th & 8th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-1010

Salinas Conference Site
369 Main St. #208, Salinas (831) 757-1010

261-A Vineyard Town Center
Morgan Hill · (408) 779-4000

www.pacifichomeloans.com

POLICE LOG

From page 7B

sulfur, as if a book of matches had just burnt. The man soon walked away. She had seen him but did not know his name. No physical evidence of any arson or attempted arson. Close patrol requested.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: People came to the station on 7/23/00 regarding a problem they were having with their grandson, whom they raised since he was a small child. The problem has continued and they asked an officer to speak to him again regarding his behavior. He was admonished regarding his behavior, and the officer promised to check on his behavior in a few weeks. No further action requested at this time.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: A man was seen staggering on the sidewalk at Dolores and Ocean and found to be inebriated. He was given a courtesy transport to the Village Inn and delivered to his wife.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of garbage bags in the roadway at San Antonio and Ninth. Upon arrival the bags were moved. No further problems.

Big Sur: County of Monterey Marijuana Eradication Team along with Campaign Against Marijuana Planting officials and the USFS eradicated four marijuana gardens located in Los Padres National Forest. Yielded 114 plants that appeared to have been grown by the same suspect. Eradication the result of random over-flights. Estimated wholesale value at harvest time: $570,000.

Big Sur: County Communications dispatched a sheriff's unit to a reported possible structure fire on Highway 1 one-half mile south of Palo Colorado. Upon arrival the CDF battalion chief was contacted. He advised that the fire was out and a small dilapidated travel trailer being used as junk storage had burned. CDF investigating.

Carmel Valley: Male juvenile reported his bike stolen from the Carmel Valley Community Center.

Carmel area: Patrol observation of a Seaside resident driving erratically southbound on Highway 1 near Ocean Avenue. He was stopped driving a 1988 red Toyota Corolla and was found to be unlicensed. He was cited for CVC violations and the vehicle stored for 30 days.

FORECLOSURE

Location! Location! Location!

RARE Pacific Grove, San Francisco, Hawaii, Palm Springs & more...

Timeshare Locations!

AS LITTLE AS $3,500

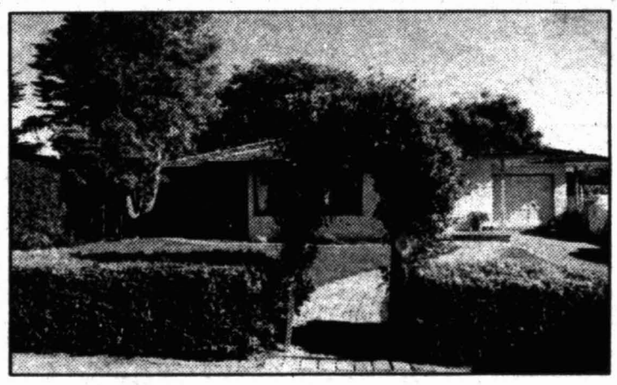
Resort Property Specialists (800) 624-7841

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913

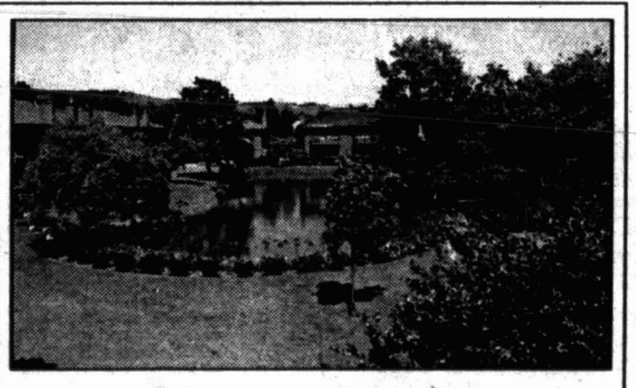
CARMEL POINT OCEAN VIEWS

On Carmel Point. Just steps to the beach. Enjoy beautiful ocean views. Remodel the existing 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Or build a new dream home. Large lot. $1,900,000.



PRIME CARMEL PT. LOCATION

Approved plans and permits for a spacious, new, 4-bedroom, 3.5 bath home with 2nd story ocean views. Existing 2-bedroom, 3-bath home. Large 8,098 SF lot. $1,625,000.



ARROYO CARMEL UNIT

A bright and cheerful, updated 2-bedroom, 2.5-bath unit. Lovely valley views overlooking landscaped grounds and lake. Pool, Spa & Tennis. In move-in condition. $535,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management

Dolores, South of Seventh

P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921

PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com

Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail

EXPERIENCE THE RELAXED LIFE-STYLE AT HACIENDA CARMEL, a community for those 55 years of age or above. There is a one-mile walk encircling the complex where you can excercise your pet while enjoying the marvelous scenery. There is an exercise room, bowling green, putting green & a heated swimming pool. Your own private patio can be enhanced for your enjoyment or, for those more social moments you can enjoy the nicely decorated clubhouse which includes a library, fireside gathering place and a lovely restaurant. Close to shopping & services.

STUDIO UNIT	**$160,000**
END UNIT (2 BED/2 BATH)	**$315,000**

Special Values...

A GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY! This California Mission Craftsman style home, built in 1924, is located in Carmel's "Golden Rectangle." With many nooks & crannies, unique windows and design, Carmel stone fireplace, lovely patio & garden, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has all the qualities of a "Carmel Classic", but also great possibilities. Just a short walk to the beach. **$1,225,000.**

ENJOY THE CARMEL LIFESTYLE in a home high in the trees with ocean and mountain views. Four bedrooms, two baths on approximately 1/2 acre. Privately convenient. Great potential! **$825,000.**

WALK TO TOWN! Three bedrooms, two baths, single story home on oversized level, sunny lot near tennis courts and Forest Hill Park. Fireplace in living room, six skylights, large inside laundry room, lots of storage & nice private deck off the master bedroom. Room for an addition. **$698,000.**

CARMEL VALLEY COTTAGE. A cozy, charming country home with a fenced yard. Two bedrooms, one bath & a single car garage. Recently remodeled. Lots of sunshine makes this home bright & cheery. **$410,000.**

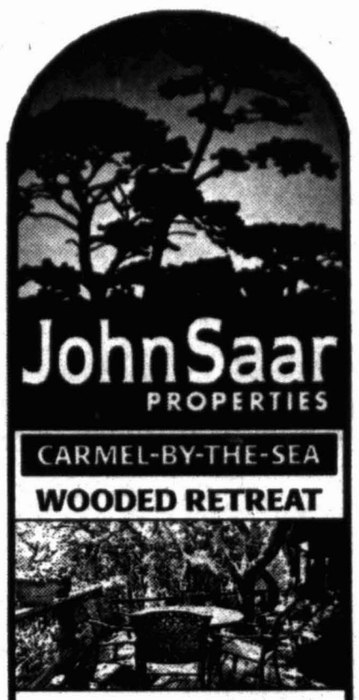
Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave. between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

email-http//www.fouratt-simmons.com

TM

John Saar PROPERTIES



CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

WOODED RETREAT

Open Sat. 1:30-3:30
Flanders Way/Trailview
(Mt. View to Vizcaino to Flanders Pl. to Trailview.)
4 bd, 3 bath, guest quarters, grove of oak trees. **$1,190,000**
Raquel Nejako

CARMEL

REGAL

Open Sat. 2 - 4
25185 Randall Way
4 bd, 5 1/2 bath, 4 fireplaces, English country home w/guest house. **$3,300,000**
Carla White

1+ ACRE WOODLAND PARK

Open Sat. 12-3 & Sun. 2-4
25275 Arriba Del Mundo
Architectural delight in a sunny 1 acre garden.
$995,000
Joan Palasota & Brad Towle

LEVEL CARMEL ACRE

Open Sat. 2-4
25750 Rio Vista Drive
4 bd, 3 bath, single story 2700 sq. ft. ranch home, private park. **$995,000**
Merry Lion

CARMEL VALLEY

MID-VALLEY

Open Sun. 2-4
27640 Selfridge Ln.
3 bd, 2.5 ba 2,500 sq. ft. home. Spa + 180 degree vistas. Near CV Ranch.
$799,000
Alex Yeager

PEBBLE BEACH

OCEAN VIEWS

Open Sat. & Sun. 2-5
3075 Forest Way
4 bd, 5 ba, 3 fireplaces, 5000 sf. contemporary Cape Cod with media room. **$1,995,000**
Roy Dowd

BIG SUR

CENTER RIDGE

Open Sun. 12-3
Substantial 2,200 sf. home w/ocean views. 1000 sf. of decking. Call office for directions.

831.625.0500
831.622.7227
www.johnsaarproperties.com

POLICE LOG

From page 9B

Pebble Beach: MPCC course supervisor reported someone drove onto the 11th Tee of the Shore Course and caused approximately $800 to $1,000 in damage.

Big Sur: CHOMP ER reported a juvenile victim of an accidental BB gunshot wound that occurred at Kirk Creek Campground.

THURSDAY, AUGUST 10

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a portable toilet toppled over within the roadway at Carmelo and 10th. Cal-Am was contacted for the removal of the object. CFD was contacted for a "wash-down" of the immediate area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found bicycle on the grounds of the Carmel Foundation. The bicycle was brought to the department for safe-keeping.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a vehicle on Lincoln with the horn stuck. Unable to locate the registered owner, however, the horn stopped on its own.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Extinguished five beach fires.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Foreign family found sleeping in a vehicle at Larson Field. Advised to sleep at a campground.

Pebble Beach: Laurel Lane resident reported his cell phone stolen. It was stolen out of his van.

Carmel Valley: Paso Cresta resident reported someone used his name and social security number to open cell phone accounts without his permission.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley Road resident reported someone stole a redwood statue of two bears from the base of her driveway.

Carmel area: Person reported ongoing harassment problems.

Carmel Valley: Man stopped for suspicion of drunk-driving on Carmel Valley Road. CHP was summoned to assume the investigation and subsequently they arrested him for DUI.

Pebble Beach: Mission Road resident reported his home entered within the past two months and two checks taken and cashed in Tempe, Ariz.

Carmel Valley: Report of neighbors yelling at a man because his dogs were running loose at the Carmel Valley airport.

FRIDAY, AUGUST 11

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman suffered a heart attack while in a San Carlos business. Paramedics attempted to resuscitate her with negative results and she was pronounced dead on scene.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a possible runaway sighted at Ocean and Lincoln. Area checked; unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of parking stalls being reserved at Ninth and Dolores. The resident was contacted and advised that he could not do this. Apparently, he was keeping the area clear of any vehicles in order for his gardener to clean the street of leaves and debris. He was counseled/warned.

Pebble Beach: Bird Rock Road resident reported that while he was out of town, unknown suspect(s) entered his property, used his hot tub and damaged two window screens.

SATURDAY, AUGUST 12

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman stopped by the sheriff's department at Carmel Valley Road and Carmel Rancho Blvd. and subsequently arrested by CHP for DUI. CPD officer transported the one-and-a-half-year-old German shepherd in her vehicle to the Monterey County animal shelter on Fort Ord.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Management at a San Carlos inn reported loud guests who were uncooperative. Upon arrival, contacted the guests, who were inebriated and had been smoking marijuana. No illegal substances found, but the party was ended. No further problems.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Mission Inn management

House of the Week

OCEAN FRONT DREAM HOME

SITTING CLIFFSIDE with the most awesome ocean front setting. Otter Cove beach at your sandy bare feet. Extensive decking with a hot tub, fire pit, lawn and cliff side benches. Simply a magical setting! This home has a great floor plan with views from almost every room. Game room, vaulted ceilings, extensive windows and clean as a whistle is what makes this property a once in a lifetime opportunity.

■ Price: $5,350,000

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

■ Contact: Larry Scholink or Mark Trapin
(831) 625-3530
www.scholink.com

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
7th St. East of Monte Verde • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $12 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. **624-8226.TF**

BUSINESS WEB/INTERNET SERVICES

REDWOOD INTERNET
Sell On-line! Build an e-business! Open an Internet Store! We make it easy. Redwood Internet **(831) 622-9856.**
www.redwoodinternet.com TF

EXECUTIVE • ADMINISTRATIVE PERSONAL SERVICES
For all your business, household or personal needs from A to Z. All inquiries welcome. **626-6259.** 9/8

CARPENTER

CARPENTER
ALL AROUND CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Andy Christiansen will help you do it. 30 years local experience. $45 phr local and like.**375-6206. 9/8**

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul.
1-800-233-7309 TF

CONCRETE

CONCRETE
Beautiful (colored) patios, walks, floors, tables & benches, etc. No job too small 28 years experience. Reasonable rates. Ken Donahue **625-1822.** 8/18

CONSTRUCTION/REMODELING

EDMOND'S CONSTRUCTION REMODELING
Additions – Kitchens – Baths – Doors – Windows. 23 Years Experience. Lic.#349605. Call Jeff **333-0404.** 1/31/01

LUCIDO CONSTRUCTION
All phases large/small jobs, design, additions, remodels, repairs, painting, concrete, stucco, fences. Personalized service with reference. Lic. #453894. Call **394-8832.** 9/1

DECK CLEANING

DECK CLEANING
Exterior Cleaning. Wood decks and fences. Steam cleaned and/or sealed. **Pager 662-4441. Phone 422-9469.** jjobrien@compuserve.com TF

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician 339498, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. **375-0852.** TF

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **372-0221 or 625-1173.** TF
www.usapersonaltrainers.com/greenkenneth.htm

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $20.00 per hour +. **393-0209.** TF

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 14 years experience. Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

RADOMIR'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS
Walls, patios, walks, decks, brick & stone work by proficient, honest & reliable professional. Carmel references, free estimates, Lic#713309. Call Radomir at **373-4477.** 12/29/00

HOUSE PAINTING

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632. TF**

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **659-3828** or pager **373-9506.** CAL PUC T-187400.TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.**
www.clutterbug.net TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS "BORED" NO MORE!
Roz 625-1260 or Teah 620-1581.
Dog walking, pet sitting with customized care to fit your routine. TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

POOLS & SPAS

POOLS & SPAS
Expert repair of pools and spas, experienced, licensed and insured. Call **422-1211.** TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. **625-5210.** TF

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199. TF**

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **625-5743.** TF

UPHOLSTERY

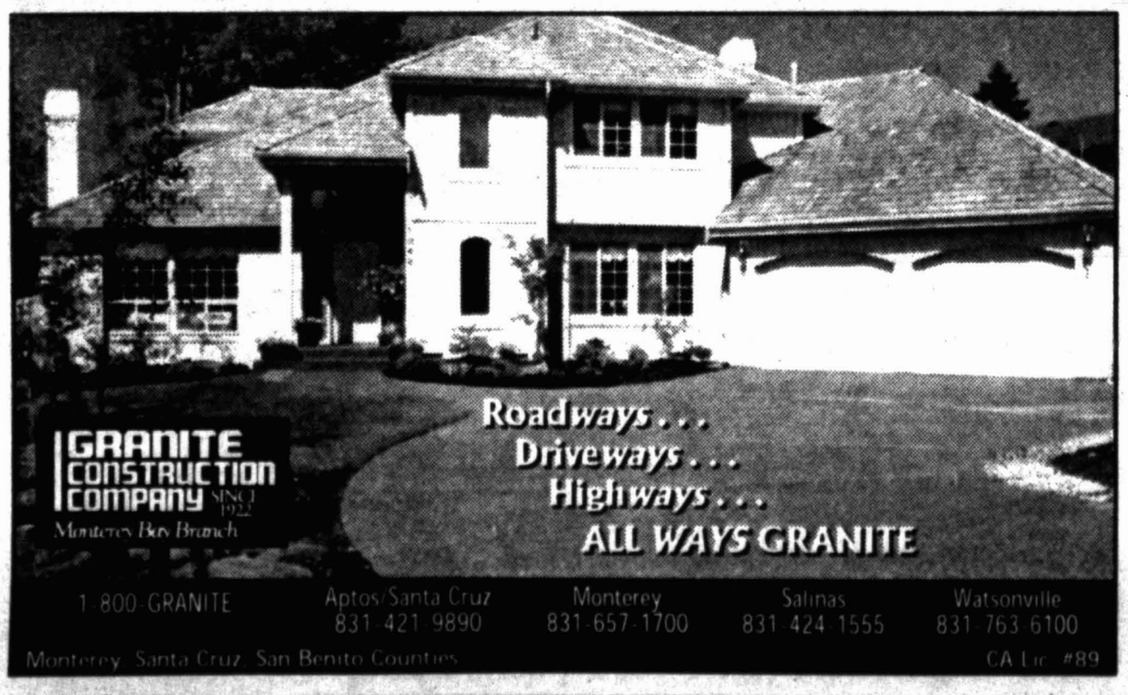
J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prices. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call **375-5665** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Thanks Pine Cone readers for making us your favorite window cleaners. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. **624-9555** TF

CONSTRUCTION



THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW Requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call:**THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (831) 277-1244**

SUPPORT The Pine Cone ADVERTISERS!

reported people arguing. Upon arrival, discovered they were having a minor disagreement. No physical had occurred. They were advised of the complaint and moved on.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a water leak flooding the garden at Church of the Wayfarer. Found all sprinklers on and water running off the Seventh Avenue side. Nothing unusual noted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of $8,000 worth of merchandise shoplifted from a Dolores art gallery.

Carmel area: Guadalupe Street resident reported his neighbor left tree trimmings on his side of the fence. The caller did not want the neighbor coming onto his property, but wanted the trimmings removed.

Big Sur: Los Osos resident reported that while camping at Plaskett campground, a man's dog bit his 9-year-old daughter in the face.

Big Sur: Man reported a female companion left his motorhome while parked near Limekiln campground on 8/11/00 after an argument. She has not returned. Man removed her belongings from his motorhome and left them alongside the highway.

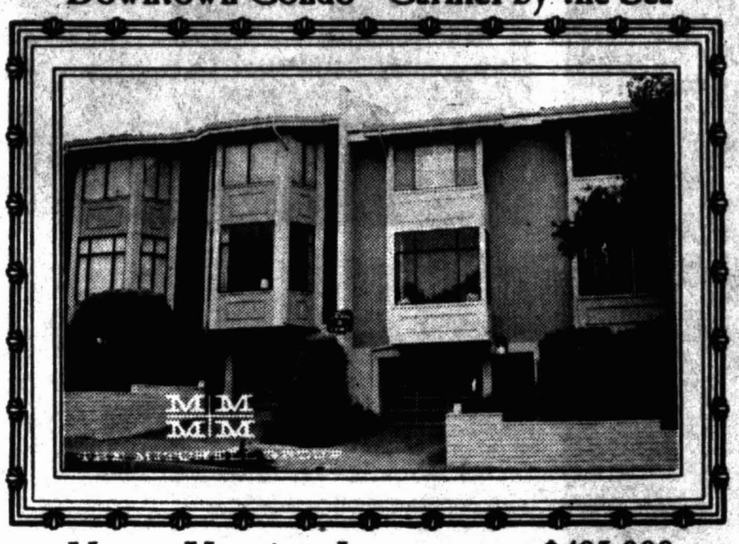
Murphy Realty

- We give our listings personal attention
- We manage and prepare homes for sale
- Our company has three Calif. State Licenses: Broker ■ Contractor ■ Appraiser

Your call will be appreciated!

831-626-9219 831-624-7777

Downtown Condo - Carmel-by-the-Sea



Home. Vacation. Investment. $405,000
Earl Y. Meyers II · 620-6399

Gracious Golf Course Living on the Monterey Peninsula

Experience first hand the opportunity to reside on the 11th fairway at Pasadera Country Club – a Jack Nicklaus signature golf course!

FABULOUS NEW CONSTRUCTION to be completed with media room, elegant master suite, state-of-the-art kitchen, library, and multiple outdoor living spaces. Nestled among mature oaks, this premier property offers the finest in golf course living. This Tuscan villa is 5,300 sq. ft. of top quality and craftsmanship. **Offered at $3,495,000**

ALSO AVAILABLE ON THE 11TH FAIRWAY…
An exquisite French Normandy chateau,. 4,000 sq. ft. with 4 bedrooms, 4.5 baths, and 4-car garage. **Offered at $2,700,000**

BUILDING SITES… Available with plans on the 11th fairway. **$895,000-$995,000**

CONTACT: Kristi Arnold
(831) 620-6121 Cell: (831) 915-8201

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Real Estate Classified Real Estate Classified

CALL 624-0162 OR FAX 624-8463 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

Condo for Rent

MONTEREY - Ocean harbor house. Fabulous ocean front condos, small one bedroom 1300, large one bedroom 2100. Steps to beach. 831-645-9377 or 925-256-8217. 8/18

PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW! CALL 624-0162

House for Sale

PEBBLE BEACH BUNGALOW, 2 bd/1ba. Just remodeled and landscaped. Oversized wooded lot potential bay view. Brokers protected. $525 k. (831) 626-6564. 8/18

House for Rent

SOUTH OF OCEAN - Furnished, sunny cottage 1bd/1ba garage, washer/dryer, walk to town/beach. $2,300/mo. 625-2698 8/25

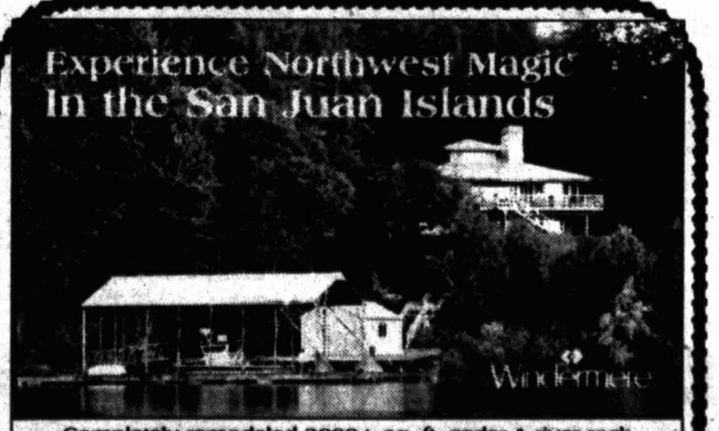
Commercial Space Available

CARMEL PLAZA

IS CURRENTLY SEEKING BOUTIQUE STORES:
Mens, Womens and Childrens specialty apparel and shoes, Fashion forward boutiques, Lingerie, Maternity, Fine Linens, Tabletop, Culinary and Spa services.

For leasing information please call:
831-624-0137

Property For Rent/Sale



Completely remodeled 3000+ sq. ft. cedar & river rock 2-story contemporary home on scenic Mitchell Bay in Friday Harbor. 3 BD/4BA plus downstairs multi-purpose room w/2nd kitchen. Detached 2-car garage, sports court, low-maintenance yard. Covered 44' ft. boat slip w/2 outside 66' slips & boathouse. Drop your crab pot off the dock for fresh dungeness crab & watch the gorgeous sunsets! $2,200,000.

Call Chris Spaulding 800-808-0890

Property Management

WIES NORBERG
REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Since 1980
624.1475

Our 24-hour FAX number is
624-8463
The Carmel Pine Cone

Room for Rent

LARGE FAMILY ROOM - Furnished, good location. Private entrance. $500/mo. Call 373-5804 9/1

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to
The Carmel Pine Cone.
Call 624-0162
and ask for rate information.

Property Management

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES
ESTABLISHED 1920

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
"Your Investment Deserves Our Professional Attention"

- *"Exclusive"* Visual Home Tours on the Web
- State-of-the-Art Accounting Management
- We *personally* Show Your Valued Property
- Manage Your Repairs & Maintenance
- We Keep Rents Current and Competitive

831.626.2150
Ocean Avenue at Dolores, Carmel-By-The-Sea
burchellhouse.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913

EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS

Barbara Mellon and Judy Ivey

The best service in the business for all your rental needs.

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

Vacation Rental

CARMEL 2BD/1BA COTTAGE - Charming with view short term. (706) 771-1072 9/8

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Peninsula Realty
(831) 620-8899

Wanted to Lease

RETIRED PROFESSIONAL - Couple 15 years Carmel resident. Excellent references, no smoking. Desires long time lease. Cottage. Carmel, Carmel Valley/Highlands area. 625-2381. 9/1

Want to Rent

WANT TO RENT - Unfurnished house in Carmel. 831-626-9219. 8/18

Property Management

PineCone Property Management

Our only Business...That's the difference!
831-626-2800
http://www.pineconerentals.com
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(831) 624-3846
Property Management

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921
- SHORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
- VACATION RENTALS
- FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES

ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

COLDWELL BANKER

MONTEREY PENINSULA'S PREMIER REAL ESTATE COMPANY

CARMEL

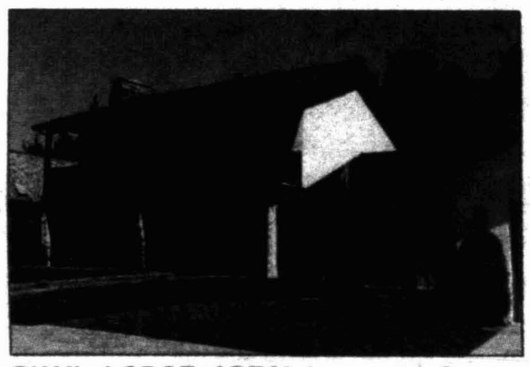
NEW ON MARKET! A wonderful Carmel get-away or short-term rental. The kitchen has recently been remodeled as have the 2 bath-rooms. There are vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors, a sun room, formal dining room and 3 bedrooms. Value added by a new heating system, insulation and new plumbing. Plus a private courtyard behind a fence. $769,000.

TREE TOP JEWEL! Forest views are seen through large windows which grace most of the rooms of this two-story 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. The recently remodeled property has much to offer including privacy, a fire-place in the living room, and master suite on the main level. The yard is landscaped, low maintenance and includes a delightful patio area. Two-car garage. $599,000.

THE PERFECT HIDEAWAY! Tucked in at the end of a quiet tree-lined cul-de-sac is this attractive 3-bedroom, 2 -bath home. With its highly polished wood floors, oversized living room and separate dining area, the home is perfect for entertaining. Just a short stroll to the beach or the center of the village. $1,200,000.

"GREENERY" & "GREENERY, TOO!" Nearly too good to be true. Sunny, open 2-bedroom, 2-bath main home with wonderful loft/den, fireplace & large private deck. Plus separate 1-bedroom, 1-bath adorable guest house with its own cozy deck. Sited on a private oversized lot with serene forest vistas near town. This is the perfect second "Home-by-the-Sea"! $1,200,000.

CARMEL VALLEY



QUAIL LODGE AREA! In one of Carmel Valley's most sought-after locations sits this wonderfully remodeled C. V. Golf & Country Club residence. With beautiful gardens, this 3-bedroom, 3-full-bath home boasts a grand two-story entry, formal living & dining rooms. Also a spacious family room, and roomy kitchen with breakfast area. $1,595,000.

VALLEY DREAMS! Charming custom built 4-bedroom, 2-bath farmhouse complete with front porch & swing! A rare creekfront home of about 2700 sq. ft. that blends solid, old fashioned design & craftsman-ship with hi-tech audio/video/computer capabilities. Including big country kitchen, large living room with fireplace, formal din-ing room & sunny patio with spa. Nothing has been overlooked! $659,000.

Ocean Views...

Carmel

SPECTACULAR VIEW & WATER TOO! Rarely does an ocean-view acre-building site in Carmel come on the market much less with .24 acre-feet of water available. The views of Point Lobos and the Pacific will take your breath away. The fan-tastic location in High Meadow is as convenient as you can find. $635,000.

Carmel

CARMEL POINT VIEWS! Sit-uated on famed Scenic Road. the property offers spectacular white-water and Fish Ranch views from this almost 8000 sq. ft. lot. The cozy 3-bedroom. 2-bath home offers a fireplace in the living room. enclosed spa and a detached double-car garage. Rare opportunity across the street from Carmel River Beach. $4,490,000.

COME TO THE SUN! One of the finest resi-dences in the area. Custom-built for the own-ers by architect Charles Rose, this 3-bed-room, 3-1/2-bath home is perched atop the prestigious Miramonte area on a private 3.1-acre knoll offering astounding views. This spectacular compound of about 5,700 sq.ft. of living space includes the main house, swim-ming pool and spacious guest house, repre-senting the paragon of life itself. $2,850,000.

MARINA

JUST LISTED! This well-maintained 3-bed-room, 2-bath home is conveniently located. The open floor plan includes spacious kitchen/din-ing combination, family room with fireplace and hardwood floors in bedrooms and hallway. The fully fenced backyard just needs a gardener's touch. Two car garage. $315,000.

MONTEREY

BAY VIEWS! This property is on a corner lot with bay views of Cabrillo Point and Cannery Row. Conveniently located minutes from nearby shops. The home has 5 bedrooms, 3 baths and is a wonderful setting to make your dream home. Office exclusive. Sold as is. $550,000.

FRENCH COUNTRY STYLE! In Del Monte Fairways, an elegant, beautifully maintained twelve-year-old estate on a gated level acre+ with circular drive. Custom-built two-story 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home of some 3500 sq. ft. is enhanced by wide-plank hardwood floors downstairs, high ceilings, marble fireplaces in formal living & dining rooms & custom-tile kitchen. Patios & manicured lawns. $1,795,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEWS! Exceptional ocean views from this sophisticated end-unit townhome provide an elegant backdrop for the light and spacious interior. Showing pride of ownership throughout, the updated unit has 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, lovely lower-level family room. Ease of maintenance & convenience to town. $795,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

CORRAL DE TIERRA! Fabulous single story floor plan with 4 bedrooms and 3 full baths. The family room has a second fireplace, the large open kitchen has a separate breakfast area. Features include vaulted ceilings, French doors, wooden blinds and tile roof. Lovely home, great location! $615,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

NEAR GOLF & SEA! Just a half a block to fairways and 4 blocks to the ocean is this charming older home. Enter via a brick walk-way past a lawn area & majestic oak. The door opens to wood floors, a formal dining room with slight sea view and to the living room with brick fireplace.Two bedrooms, 1-1/4 baths. Lovely rear lawn. & gardens. On a street-street lot. $724,000.

IDEAL LOCATION! Near the Aquarium, ocean and shops, an apartment complex with four rental units. Each unit features a living room with brick fireplace, eat-in kitchen, 1 bedroom & bath. Plus 4 carports. With some upgrades these units could be adorable! $689,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

VACATION RETREAT! Comfortable vaca-tion or retirement home offering spacious rooms and a traditional floor plan. It features 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, double fireplace and about 1750 sq. ft. of living space. Plus a 500 sq. ft. 1-bedroom, 1-bath guest house. Enclosed breezeway and attached 2-car garage. $897,500.

GARDEN PARADISE! A spacious split-level home in a true garden paradise setting. Plan to enjoy entertaining in the formal living room with fireplace or at home living in the lower-level family room with fireplace and wet bar. And you'll like the updated kitchen and baths. A beautiful 4-bedroom, 2-bath home located within an easy jog to Spanish Bay. A patio, ferns and pond add to its ambiance. $1,100,000.

"CYPRESS MANOR!" Offering a wealth of natural beauty and tranquility adjacent to Crocker Grove near the Cypress Point is the future site for this design by John Matthams. Today quality land with water rights for build-ing is almost as rare as the Monterey Cypress that grace this peaceful homesite. Work in progress will transform the site into a residence befitting this priceless paradise. Completed project offered at $6,800,000.

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE REALTY

LOCAL TRADITIONS ■ GLOBAL CONNECTIONS ■ SINCE 1906

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Junipero Near Fifth	626.2221	**CARMEL RANCHO** 3775 Via Nona Marie	626.2222	**PEBBLE BEACH** The Shops At the Lodge	626.2223	*VISIT ONE OF OUR 3 WORLD QUALITY WEBSITES* www.cbdmr.com www.cbnorcal.com www.coldwellbanker.com
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Ocean Near Lincoln	626.2224	**PACIFIC GROVE** Lighthouse Ave. at 14th St.	626.2226	**PEBBLE BEACH** The Inn at Spanish Bay	626.2225	

SECTION 1

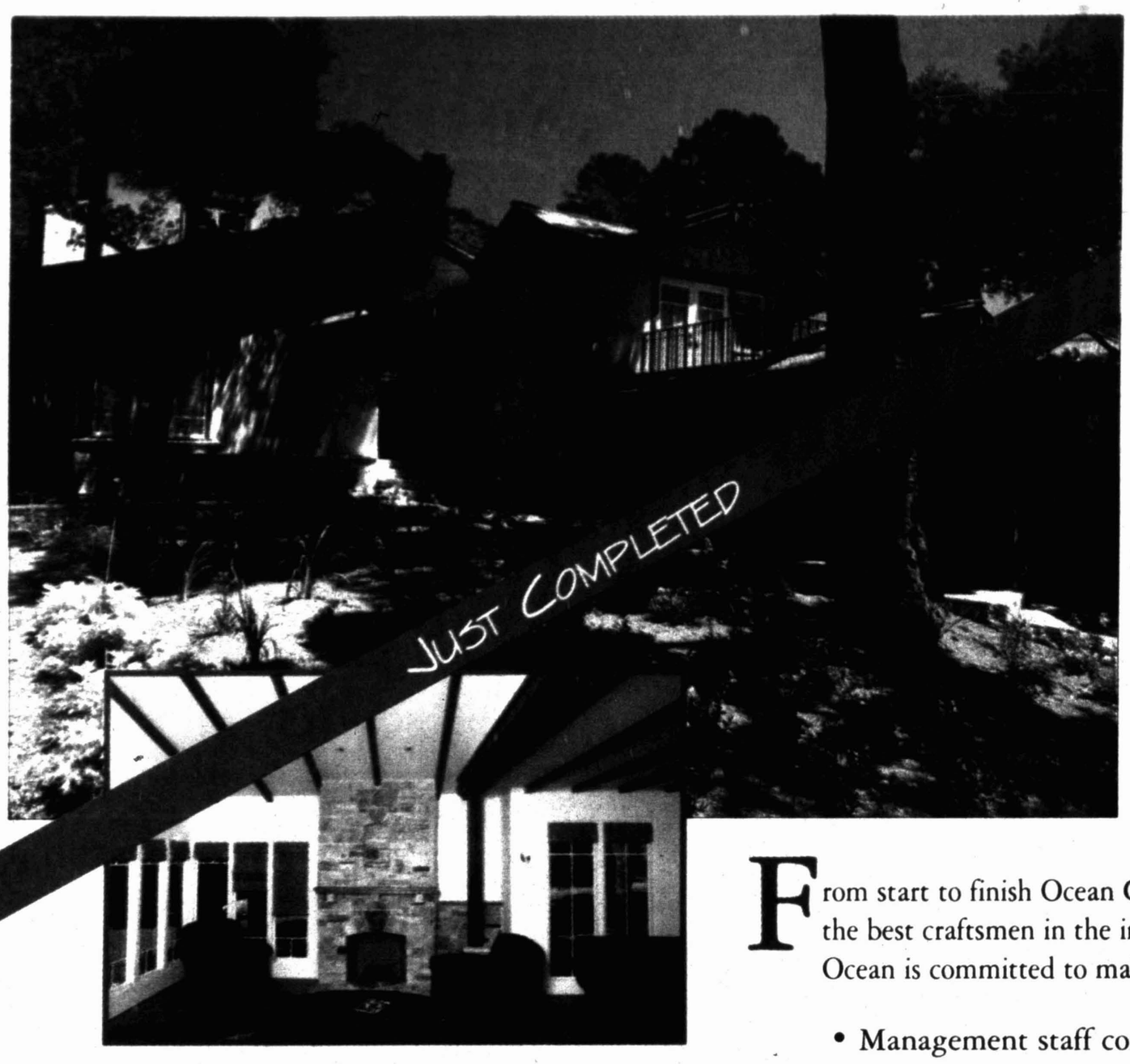
CONCOURS WEEK

50 years of the Concours d'Elegance

Teardrops and Boattails

Concorso Italiano gets its rare Ferrari

The man who makes the cars shine



Ocean Construction

SW corner San Carlos & 7th, Carmel
831.622.1990

From start to finish Ocean Construction's professional staff, which includes the best craftsmen in the industry, will insure your project is a success. Ocean is committed to making your project all of what you want it to be.

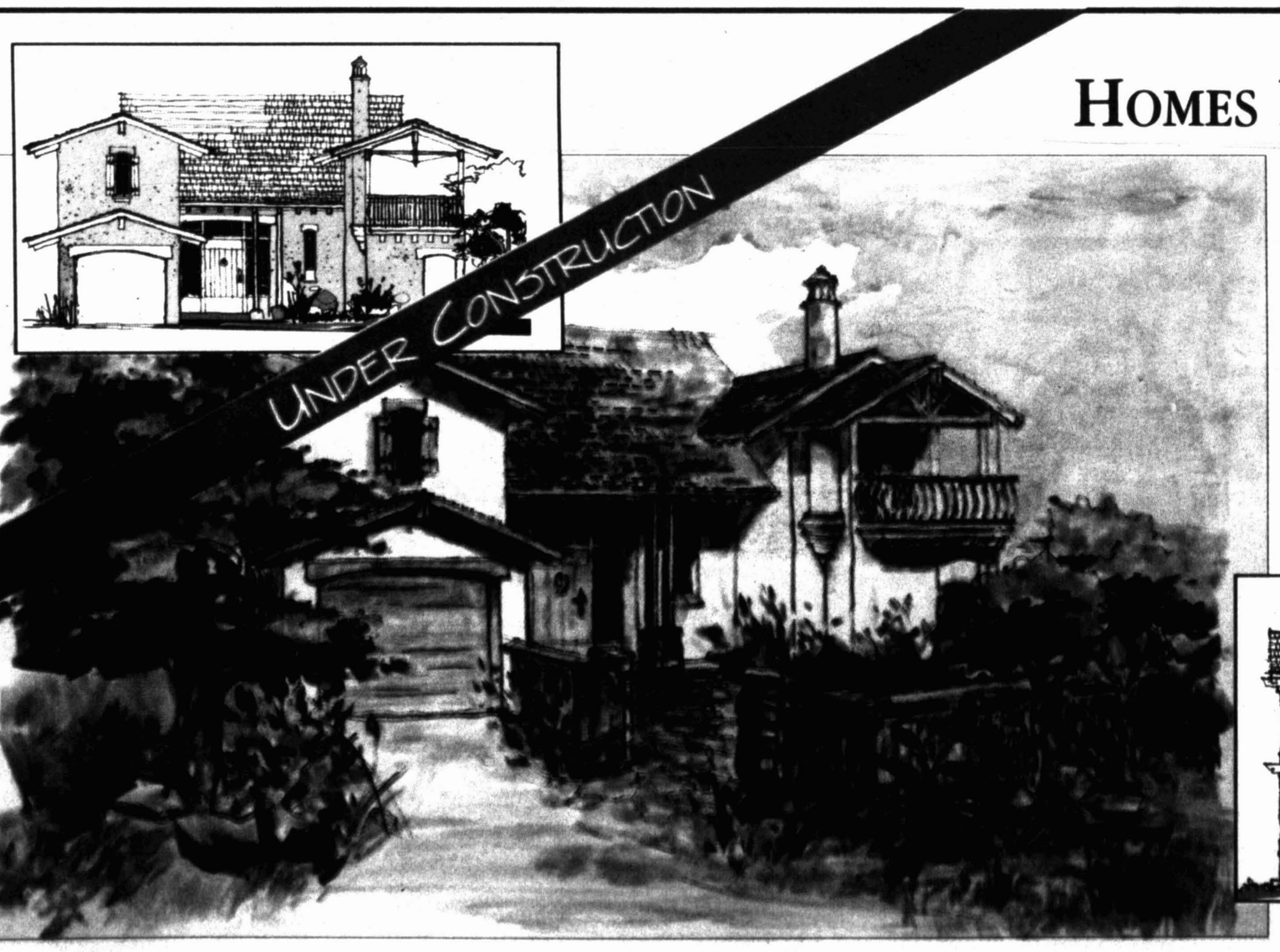
- Management staff comprised of superb craftsmen and builders
- Over 100 years of combined building experience
- Pre-bid cost estimating based on today's market conditions
- Close client involvement and communication throughout by our friendly staff
- Committed to the art of custom building

Call us today, and let's discuss what we can do for you.

New Home in Carmel-by-the-Sea

At 7th & Camino Real..."The Golden Triangle"

3 Bedroom, 2 1/2 Bath • Courtyard • Ocean Views

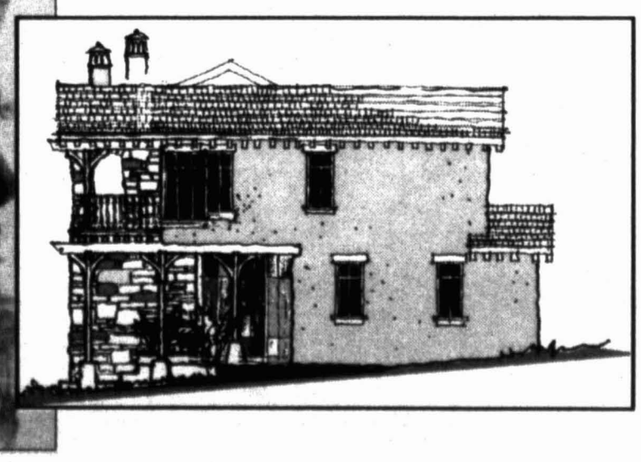


Homes Designed By

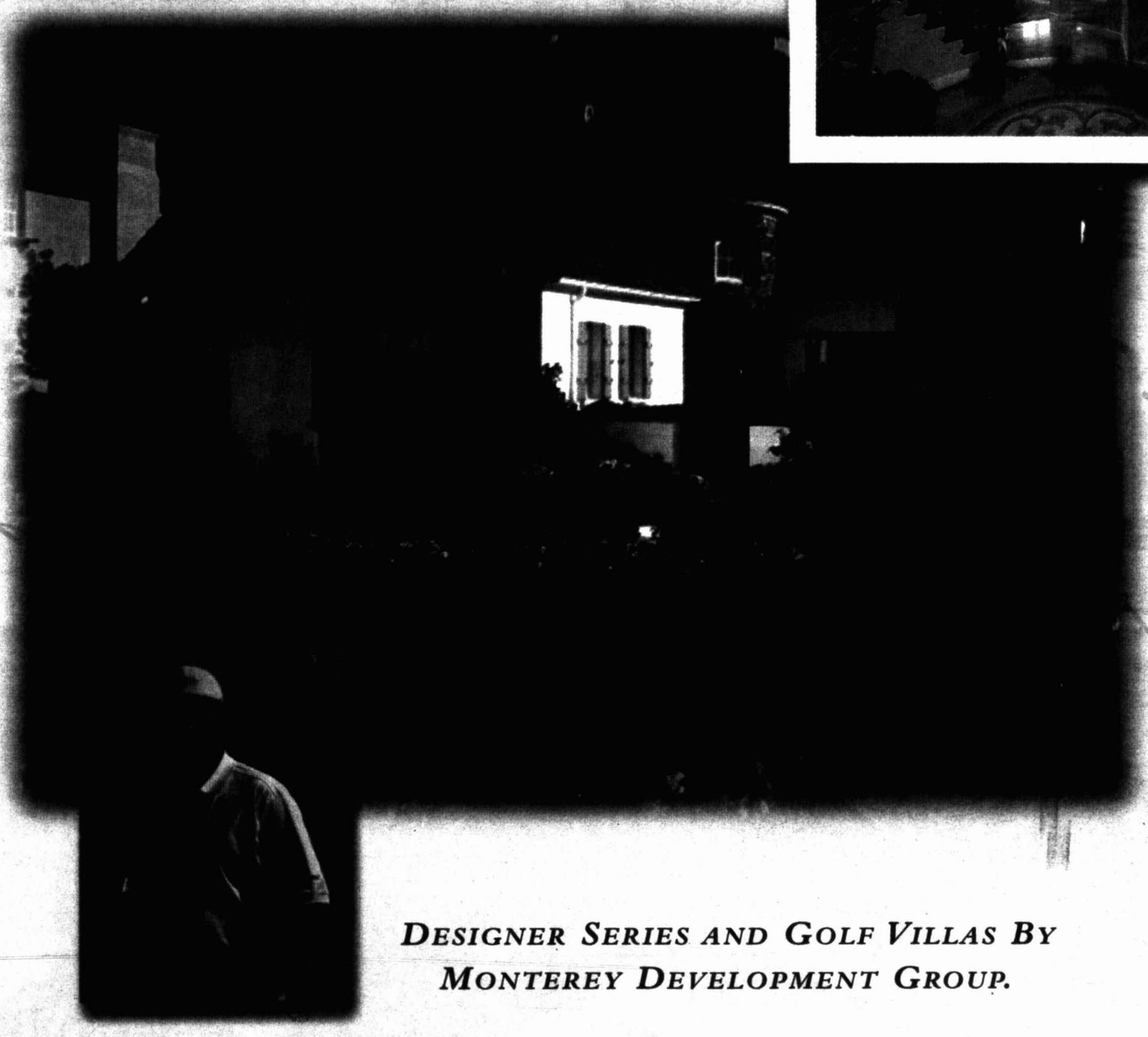
Robert W. Hayes, Architect

Sausalito California
415.332.0999

Carmel California
831.622.1994



PASADERA.
YOUR INVITATION TO THE EXTRAORDINARY.

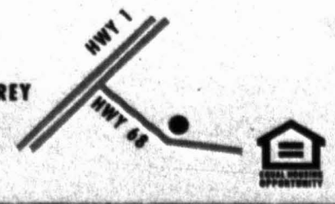


DESIGNER SERIES AND GOLF VILLAS BY MONTEREY DEVELOPMENT GROUP.

Pasadera is home to the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula. Now, Monterey Development Group, the community's master builder, invites you to bring your vision to Pasadera with a limited number of residential opportunities: spectacular Golf Villas, distinctive Designer Series homes and one-of-a-kind Custom Residences. Prices range from $1.25 million to over $4 million. The private country club offers golf, tennis, fitness, swimming and concierge services. The 38,000-square-foot clubhouse, currently under construction, features old world Spanish Hacienda design. Visit today, and discover an unparalleled style of living.

[redacted]

FOR INFORMATION ON RESIDENTIAL OPPORTUNITIES OR PRIVATE GOLF CLUB MEMBERSHIPS, CALL (800) 932-0010.



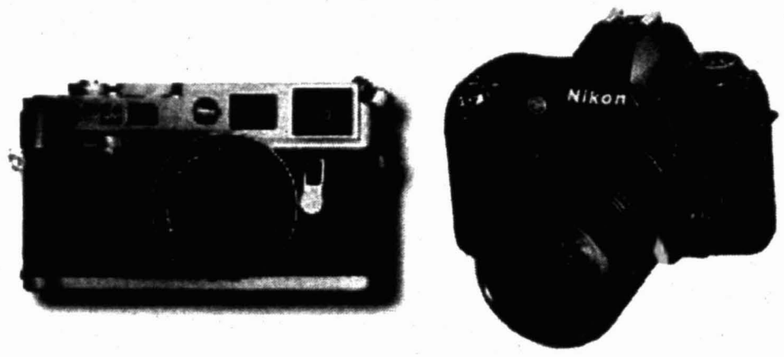
Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices subject to change. Map not to scale.

CAMERA WEST

Fine Photographic Equipment

LARGEST SELECTION OF CAMERAS ON CENTRAL COAST
SUBMINIATURE TO LARGE FORMAT, INCLUDING DIGITAL.
SPECIALIZING IN LIKE NEW, USED CAMERAS
BRONICA, CANON, CONTAX, FUJI, HASSELBLAD, LEICA,
MAMIYA, NIKON, PANORAMIC, PENTAX, ROLLEI AND MANY
FINE COLLECTABLES.

FINEST QUALITY BINOCULARS AND SPOTTING SCOPES
FEATURING LEICA, NIKON AND ZEISS



BUY, SELL AND TRADE
WE BUY MODERN AND COLLECTABLE CAMERAS
NO COLLECTION TOO LARGE OR TOO SMALL

QUALITY SERVICE FOR THE AMATEUR OR PROFESSIONAL

WWW.CAMERAWEST.COM
Website Updated Daily!
406 Calle Principal Monterey, CA 93940
PHONE: 831-643-9088

PEBBLE BEACH 50 CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE

Wealth of activities highlights 50th anniversary Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance

Classic car enthusiasts from around the world are gearing up to experience the ultimate automotive thrill on Sunday, Aug. 20, as the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance celebrates its 50th anniversary with a variety of activities.

This year's Concours will feature more than 20 Best of Show winners from the past 50 years, highlighting the history of one of the world's most admired gatherings of collector cars.

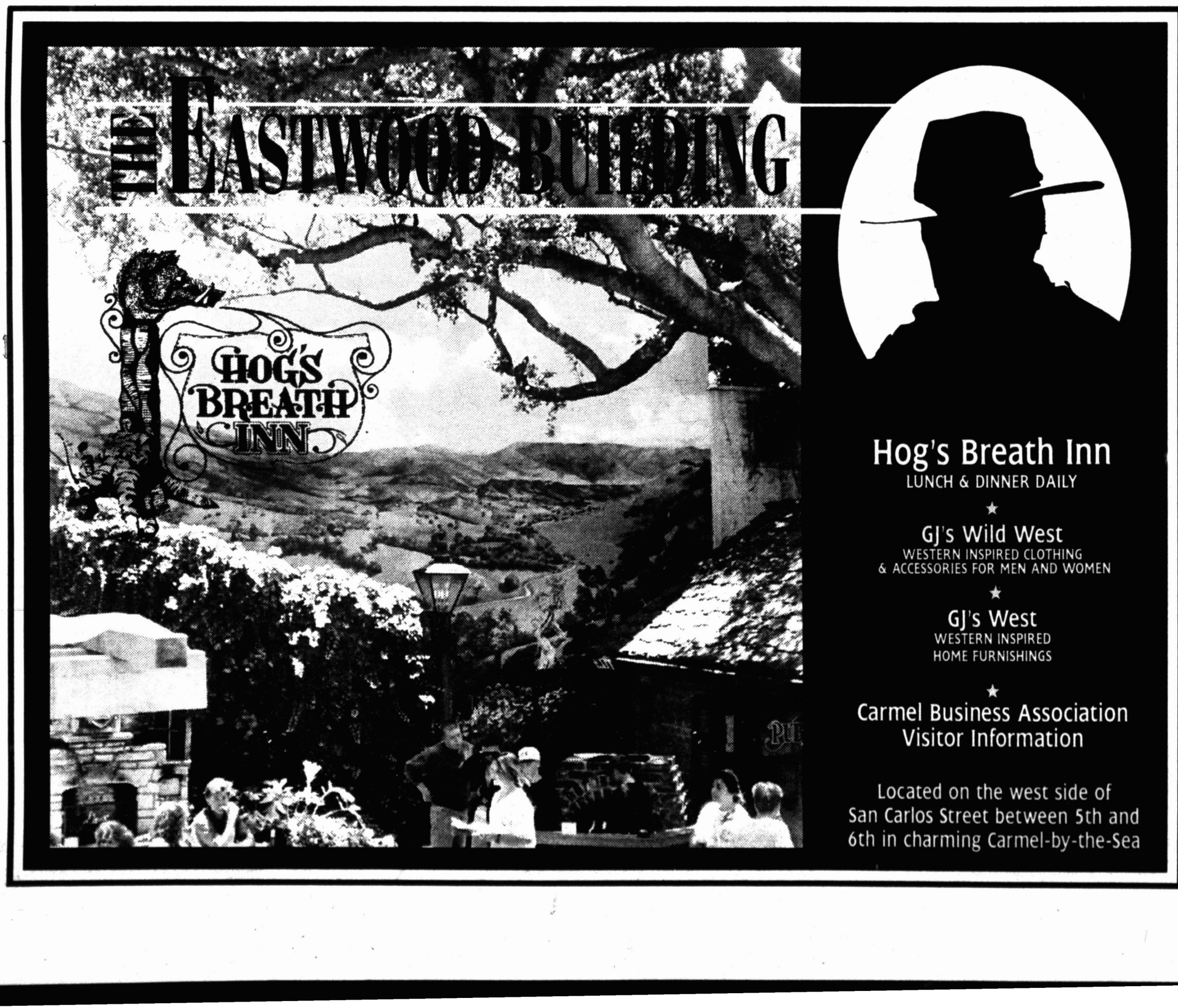
Pebble Beach 2000 also unites eight of the original 14 Tear Drops for the first time since the cars were produced. As a special treat to commemorate this display, Claude Figoni, son of the famous automobile designer, will be on hand as an honorary judge for the Tear Drop Talbot Lago vehicle class.

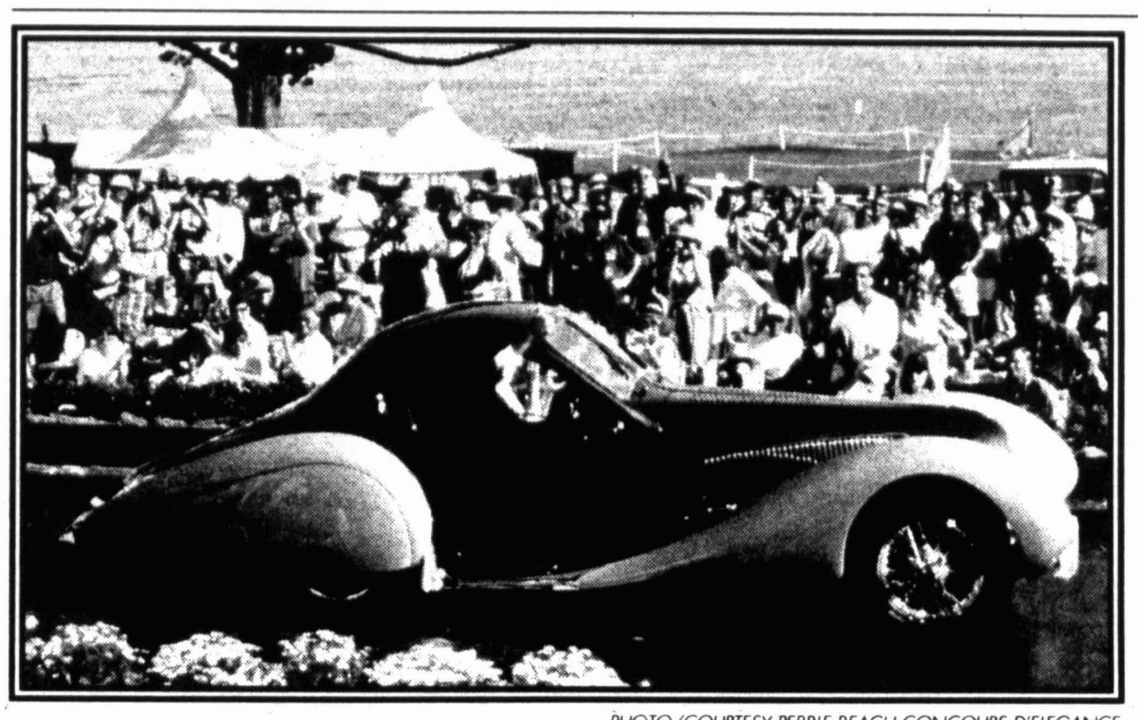
In addition to Tear Drops, a special gathering of Boattails will be presented, never before seen at any concours as an individual classification. The Boattail became an accepted definition among the classic car hobby to describe the car's unique rear-end styling treatment. The marques included in the special display will range from 1910 to 1935 vehicles including Duesenbergs, Hispano-Suizas, Isotta Fraschinis, Bentleys and Packards.

Once again, the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will feature a charity vehicle raffle for local organizations with all cars donated by the manufacturers. This year's vehicles include a 2001 Chrysler PT Cruiser, benefiting the Boys & Girls Club of Monterey County, a 2001 Mercedes-Benz SLK 320, with proceeds going to the United Way of Monterey County, and a 2001 Audi TT Roadster, benefiting the Natividad Medical Foundation. A maximum of 2,000 raffle tickets will be sold for each car, at a price of $100 each.

Admission to the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance is $100, which includes an event program, shuttle service and a commemorative pin. Children under 12 are admitted free when accompanied by an adult. Free parking is available at various locations.

Started in 1950, the Pebble Beach Concours d' Elegance is considered the world's leading gathering of the finest collector motor cars. ❖





PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

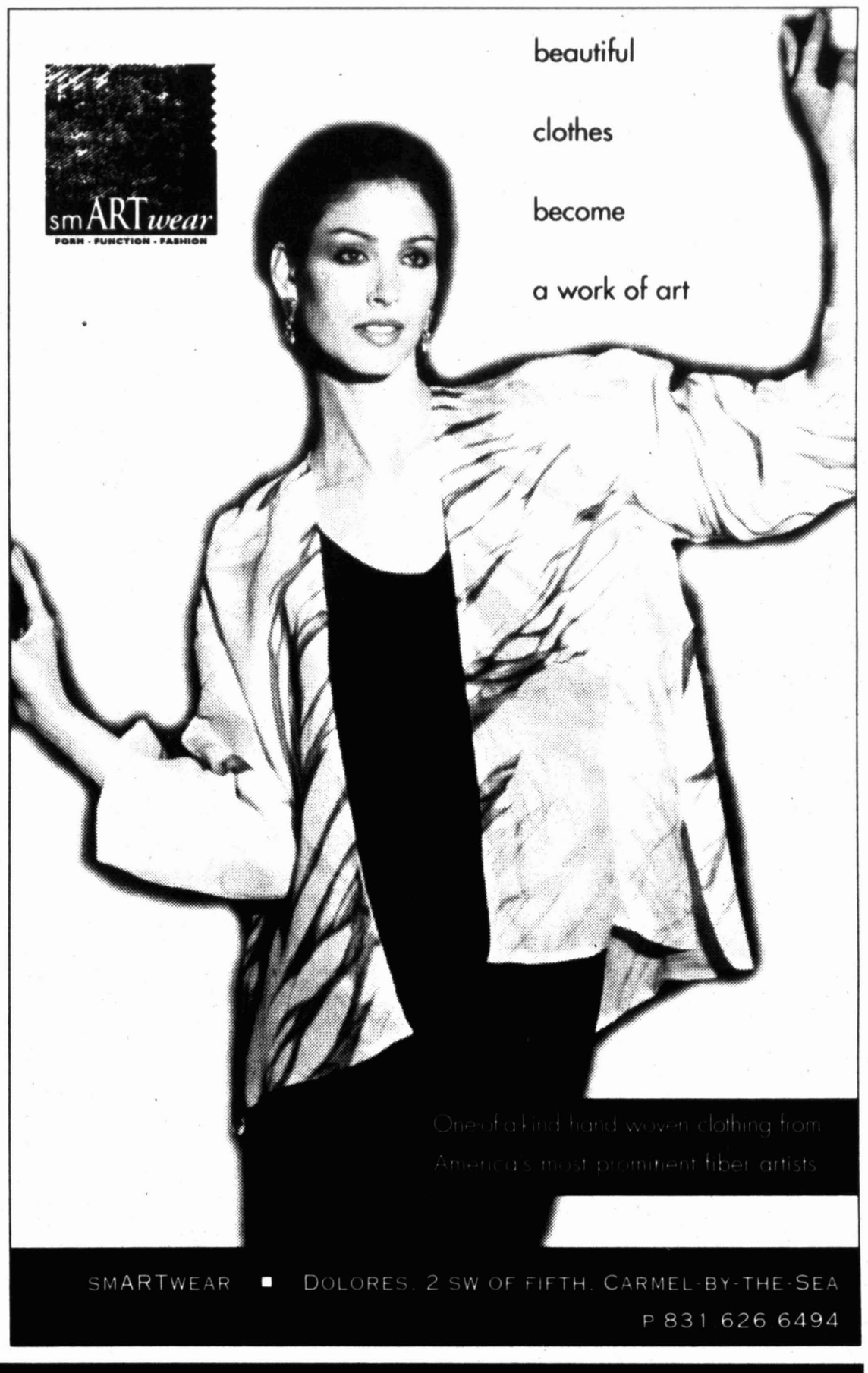
An extraordinary gathering of Pebble's past Best of Show winners, like this 1937 Talbot Lago coupe that won in 1997, will be featured as part of Sunday's 50th anniversary event.

'Best of the Best' will turn heads

One of this year's 50th anniversary highlights at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance will be a collection of past Best of Show vehicles spanning the last 50 years. Concours judges pick the top classic in each class, including Bugattis, American Classics, Rolls-Royces and Ferraris, among others. The Best of Show vehicle is chosen as the top car among the winners of each class. Some of the automotive legends scheduled to make an appearance at this year's 50th anniversary celebration include:

1955	1931 Pierce Arrow 41 Le Baron Town Convertible
1961	1930 Packard 740 Roadster
1972	1922 Hispano Suiza H6B Labourdette Skiff/Torpedo
1980	1933 Duesenberg SJ Rollston Torpedo Sedan
1986	1936 Mercedes-Benz 500K Special Roadster
1988	1937 Alfa Romeo 8C 2900B Touring Spider
1989	1922 Hispano Suiza H6B Labourdette Skiff
1992	1929 Rolls-Royce Phantom II Brewster Town Brougham
1994	1933 Duesenberg J. Rollston Torpedo Convertible Victoria
1995	1931 Isotta Fraschini Tipo 8B Viggo Jensen Cabriolet d'Orsay
1996	1938 Delage D8-120 De Villars Cabriolet
1997	1937 Talbot-Lago T150C Figoni et Falaschi Coupe
1998	1938 Bugatti Type 57SC Corsica Roadster

"Since this is our 50th anniversary, we decided this would be the perfect year to bring together a beautiful and diverse collection of the past Best of Show vehicles," said Pebble Beach Concours d' Elegance Chairman Glenn Mounger. "We believe this gathering of distinguished vehicles will give enthusiasts a special insight to the history of the Concours as well as the history of the automobile." ❖



A Classic Approach to Service ...

Herma Smith Curtis
Serving the Real Estate needs
of the Monterey Peninsula
for over 35 years

- Integrity
- Knowledge
- Experience
- Commitment

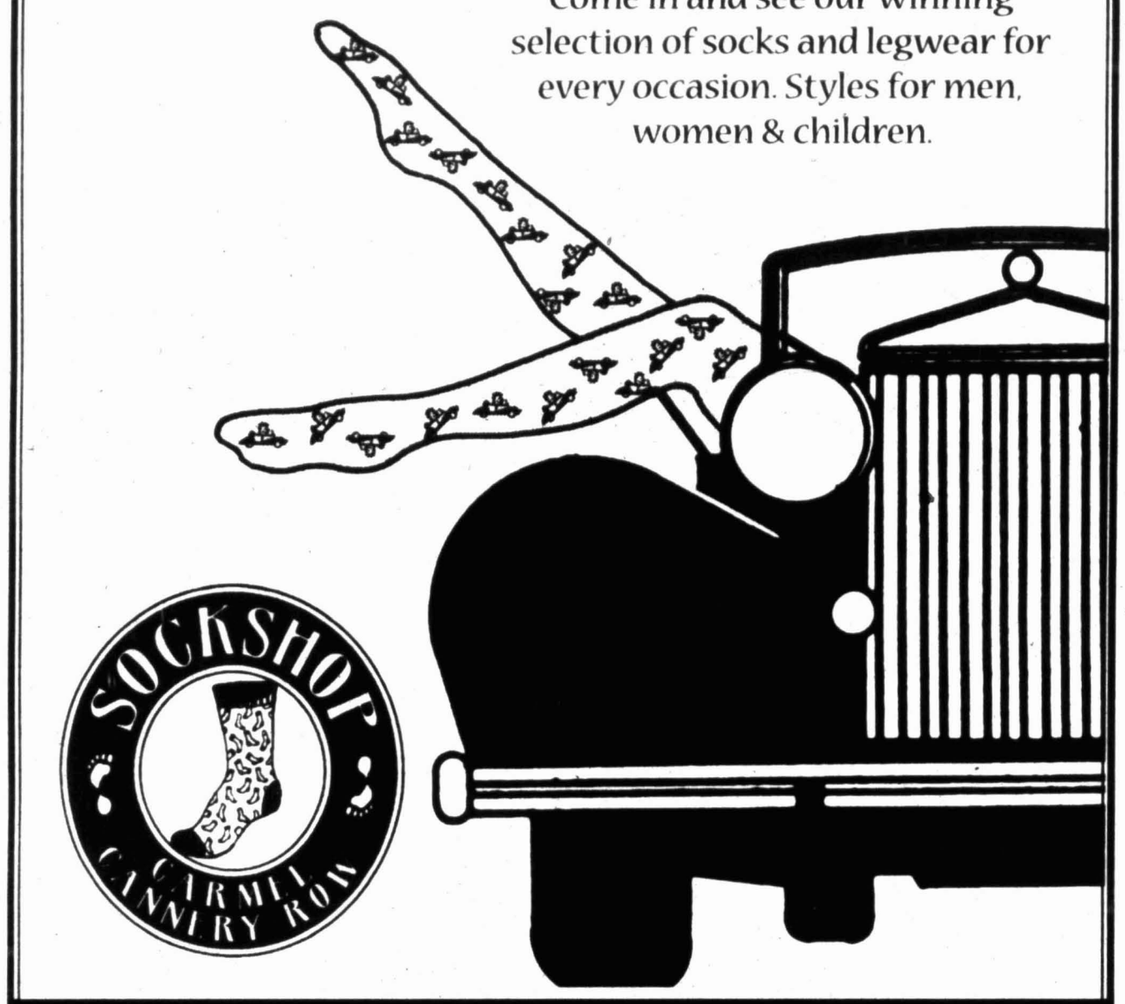
The best just keeps getting better!

Junipero between 5th and 6th, Carmel
Direct Line: 831-624-9043 or Voice Mail 831-620-6111
WEBSITE: www.hermasmithcurtis.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

SOX
in the back seat...

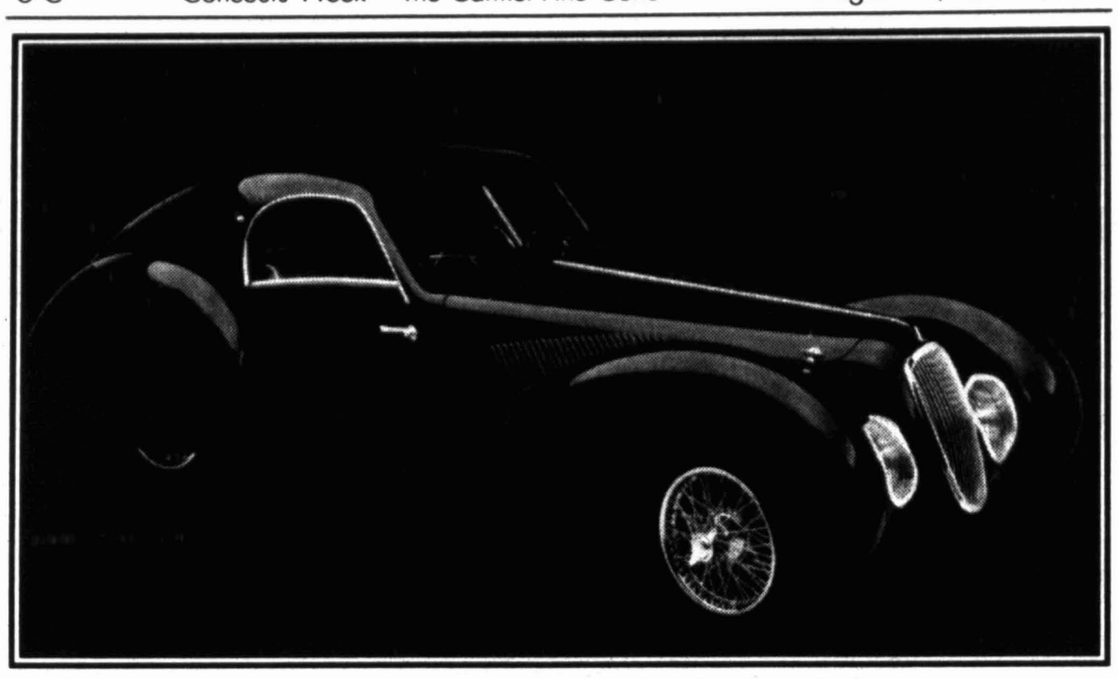
Come in and see our winning selection of socks and legwear for every occasion. Styles for men, women & children.



SOCKSHOP CARMEL CANNERY ROW

SOCKSHOP **CARMEL** • Open Daily 10 am - 6 pm
CARMEL PLAZA • FOUNTAIN LEVEL (831) 624-5909

SOCKSHOP **CANNERY ROW** • Open Daily 10 am - 9 pm
649 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY (831) 372-8901



Matchless aerodynamic styling distinguishes this 1939 Talbot Lago 150C-SS coupe, part of the collection displayed Sunday on the 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links and the lawn adjacent to The Lodge.

PEBBLE 50 BEACH™ CONCOURS d'ELEGANCE

Some of the most impressive coachwork seen in the auto salons was created on the Talbot Lago chassis.

Tear Drops and Boattails grab spotlight

A historic gathering of coachbuilt Tear Drop Talbot Lagos and Boattail automobiles will highlight the 50th anniversary of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, taking place again this year on the 18th Fairway of the Pebble Beach Golf Links and the lawn adjacent to The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Eight of the original 14 Tear Drops will be reunited for the first time since the cars were produced. The coachbuilding company of Figoni Carrosserie was a leader in the streamline 1930s decade of styling. Some of the most impressive coachwork seen in the auto salons was created on the Talbot Lago chassis.

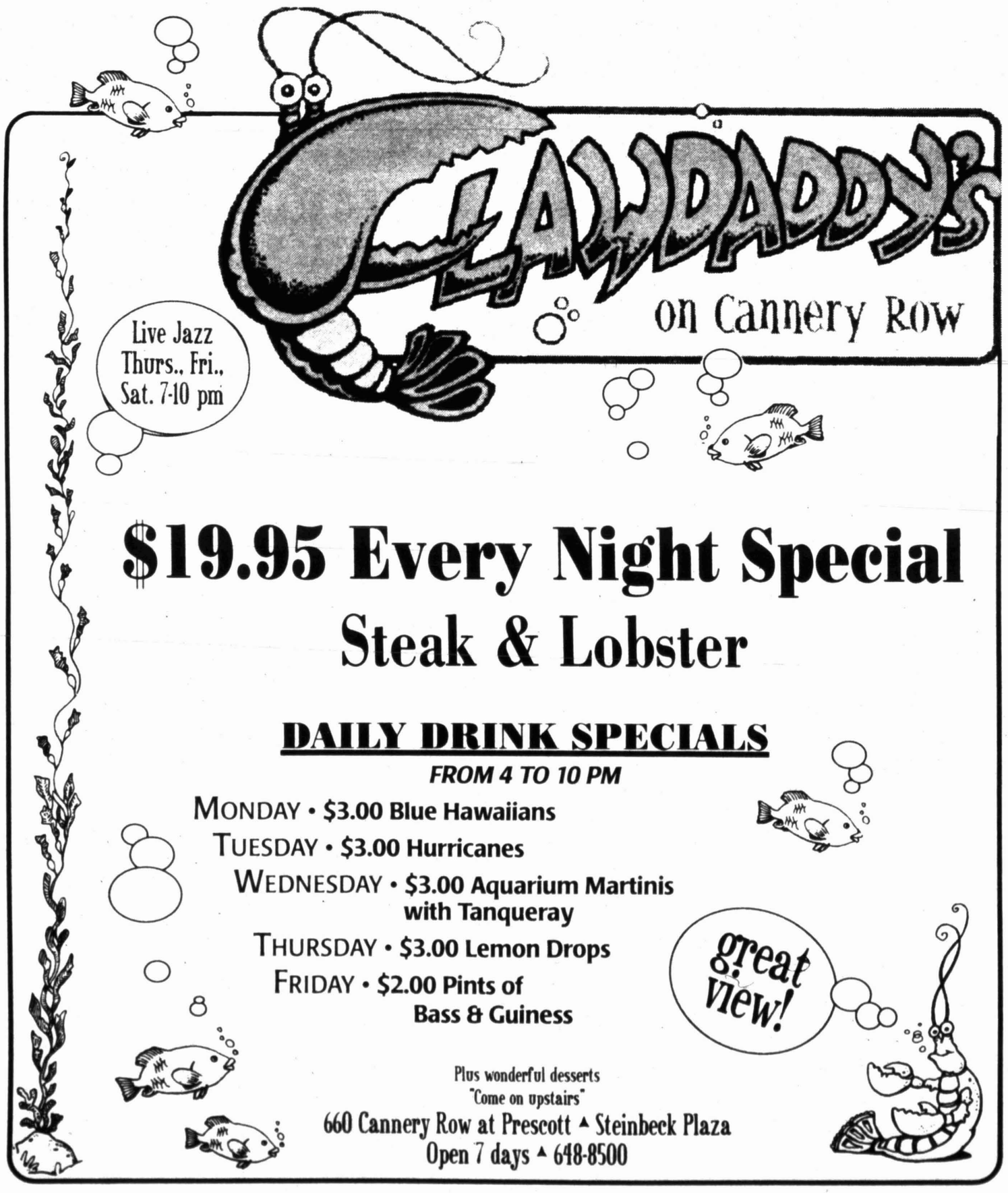
In 1937 Joseph Figoni styled the Tear Drop coachwork on the Talbot Lago chassis, a chassis that was race-bred with a powerful engine. This streamlined design was used to fashion the most voluptuous coachwork as Figoni carried the French curve to a sensual extreme. The leading and trailing edges were dipped in chrome; the coachwork curved in and out, making a straight line almost impossible to find.

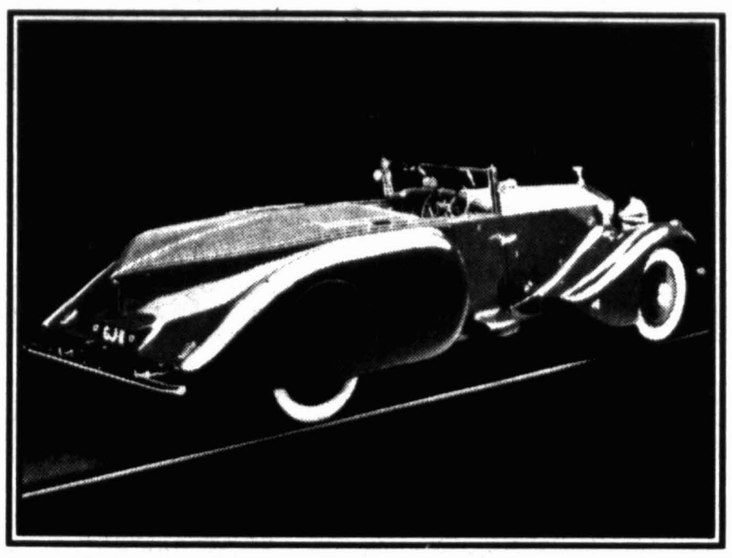
This streamlined design was used to fashion the most voluptuous coachwork as Figoni carried the French curve to a sensual extreme. The leading and trailing edges were dipped in chrome; the coachwork curved in and out, making a straight line almost impossible to find.

The Figoni styling was called Goutte d' Eau or Tear Drop by the press, making it a huge sensation at the Auto Salon in 1937. Figoni never called the style a Tear Drop; rather he named it a "Jeancart" after the first industrialist to order one. The second style was model "New York," named for the New York City Auto Salon, also of 1937. Figoni characterized this styling as *faux cabriolet aerodynamique*, producing 14 of these cars over a two-year period in these two designs.

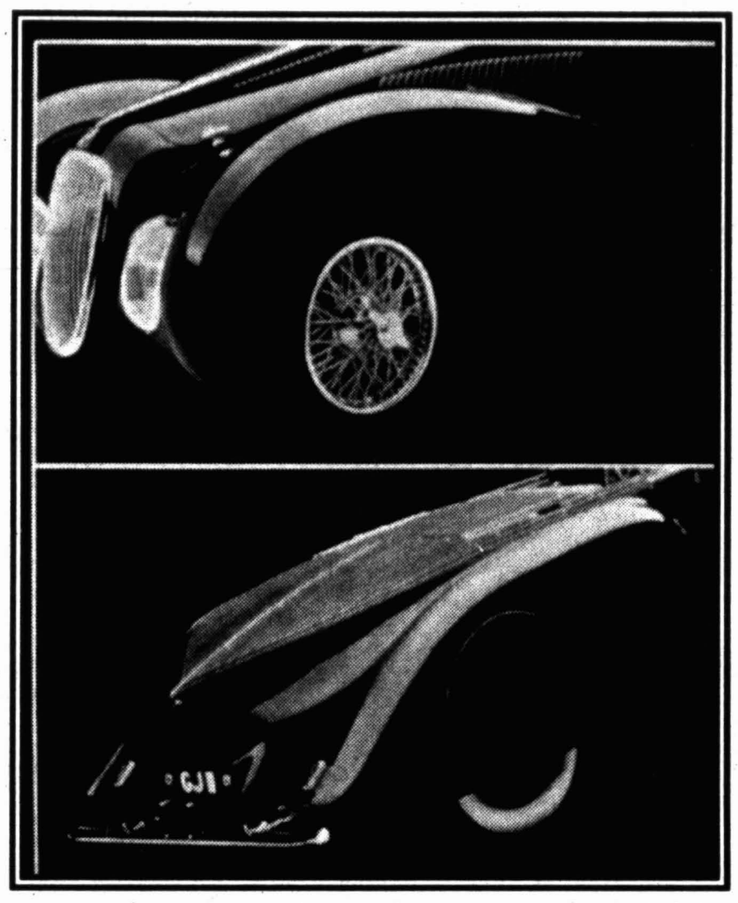
As a special treat to commemorate this display, Claude Figoni, son of the famous automobile designer, will be on hand as an honorary judge for the Tear Drop Talbot Lago vehicle class.

In addition to Tear Drops, a special gathering of Boattails will be presented, never before seen at any


CLAWDADDY'S
on Cannery Row
Live Jazz
Thurs., Fri.,
Sat. 7-10 pm
$19.95 Every Night Special
Steak & Lobster
DAILY DRINK SPECIALS
FROM 4 TO 10 PM
MONDAY • $3.00 Blue Hawaiians
TUESDAY • $3.00 Hurricanes
WEDNESDAY • $3.00 Aquarium Martinis with Tanqueray
THURSDAY • $3.00 Lemon Drops
FRIDAY • $2.00 Pints of Bass & Guiness
great view!
Plus wonderful desserts
"Come on upstairs"
660 Cannery Row at Prescott ▲ Steinbeck Plaza
Open 7 days ▲ 648-8500



A 1930 Rolls-Royce convertible displays the distinguished boattail rear configuration.



Dreams of automotive design, the Tear Drop fender of the Talbot Lago (top) contrasts with the rare boattail trunk lines of the 1930 Rolls (lower image).

concours as an individual classification. A term that was never actually used by automobile manufacturers, the Boattail became an accepted definition among the classic car hobby to describe the car's unique rear-end styling treatment.

The marques included in the special display will range from Duesenbergs, Hispano-Suizas, Isotta Fraschinis, Bentleys and Packards built from 1910 to 1935.

"In conjunction with our 50th anniversary, Pebble Beach has searched the world for the very best and most distinctive representation of these wonderfully styled classics," said Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance Chairman Glenn Mounger. "We have gathered a first-class display of some of the rarest and most memorable vehicles seen together at one time. The Tear Drops and Boattails are only two highlights of this very special celebration." ❖

THE LIGHTS OF ROME

Italian Lighting Fixtures and Home Furnishings

From the people who civilized the world.

Tues. - Sun. 10:30am - 5:30pm

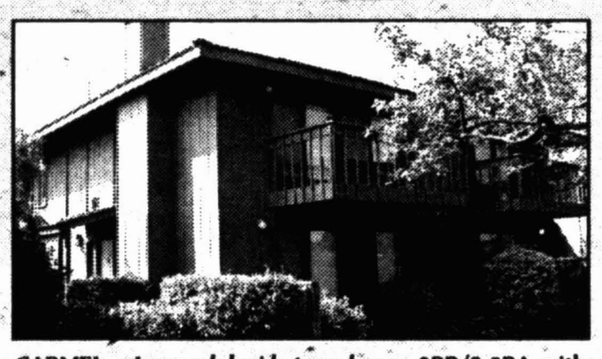
500 Polk St., Monterey, CA 93940 • (831) 642-9026 • Fax (831) 642-9035

Kitty-Corner to Ordway Drugs in Old Downtown Monterey

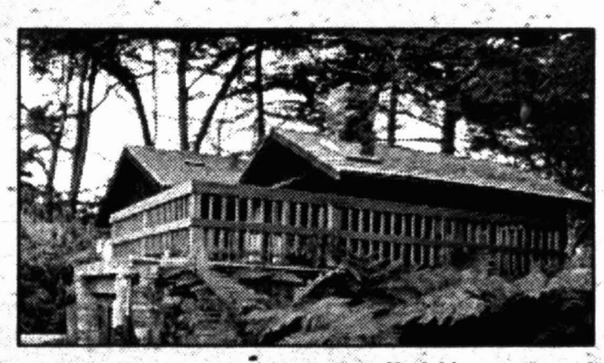
Parking available behind the building

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

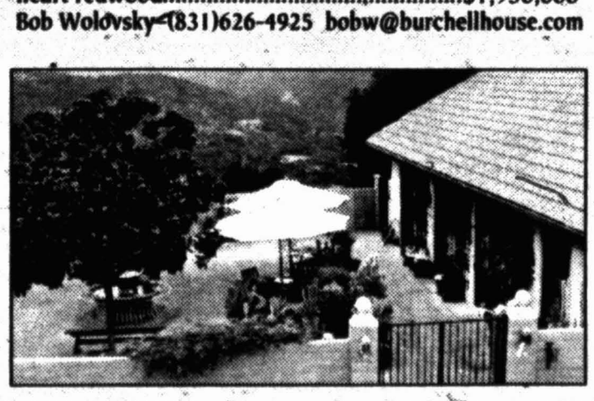
ESTABLISHED 1920



CARMEL – *Luxury lakeside town home*...2BR/2.5BA with superb coastal mountain views. Close to dining and shopping. Move-in condition.....$499,000
David Kent–(831)625-6165 dkent@burchellhouse.com



CARMEL POINT – *Historic 1914 Golf Clubhouse*...Graced by the original stone fireplace and built of vintage clear heart redwood.....$1,950,000
Bob Wolovsky–(831)626-4925 bobw@burchellhouse.com



CARMEL VALLEY – *European flair*...With almost 4000 sq. ft. of solidly built house this well-priced home includes spacious rooms & vaulted ceilings. A world of beauty, serenity.....$849,000
Carol Spencer–(831)626-4911 carols@burchellhouse.com

VISIT OUR WEBSITE AT
burchellhouse.com
AND PREVIEW
OUR EXCLUSIVE
"VISUAL HOME TOURS"

Browse All Tours

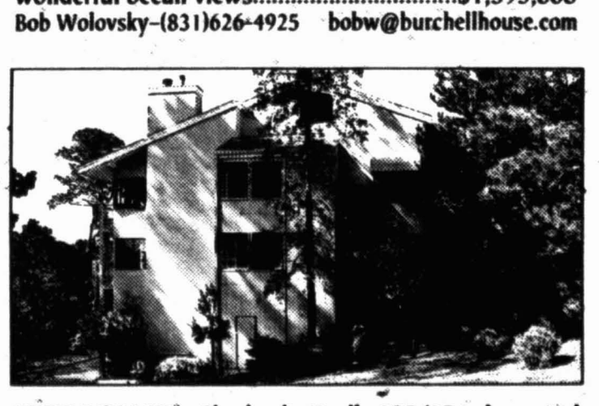
Click here for a Visual Tour.

VisualTour™

CARMEL VALLEY – *Appealing*...2BR/2BA that has been remodeled with style. Large patio for entertaining family and friends. Ideally located adjacent to the pool.....$339,000
Bob Wolovsky–(831)626-4925 bobw@burchellhouse.com

MONTEREY – *Skyline Forest*...Quality wood finishes throughout this 4BR/3.5BA custom built home. Indoor solarium with pool/spa.....$1,195,000
Jackie Pickenpaugh–(831)626-4907 jackiep@burchellhouse.com

PACIFIC GROVE – *Pristine condition*...3BR/2BA with open beam ceilings, hardwood bedroom flooring, wonderful ocean views.....$1,395,000
Bob Wolovsky–(831)626-4925 bobw@burchellhouse.com



PEBBLE BEACH – *Shepherd's Knoll*...3BR/3BA decorated with pride. Large dining room and a great kitchen for the gourmet cook.....$699,000
Bob Wolovsky–(831)626-4925 bobw@burchellhouse.com

Property Management Available
"Your Investment Deserves Our Professional Attention."

Ocean at Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.6461

Lee M. McCormick
Member American Society of Appraisers

Estate Sale

2954 Bird Rock, Pebble Beach

Fri. Aug. 18 • 3-7PM
Sat. Aug. 19 • 9-4PM

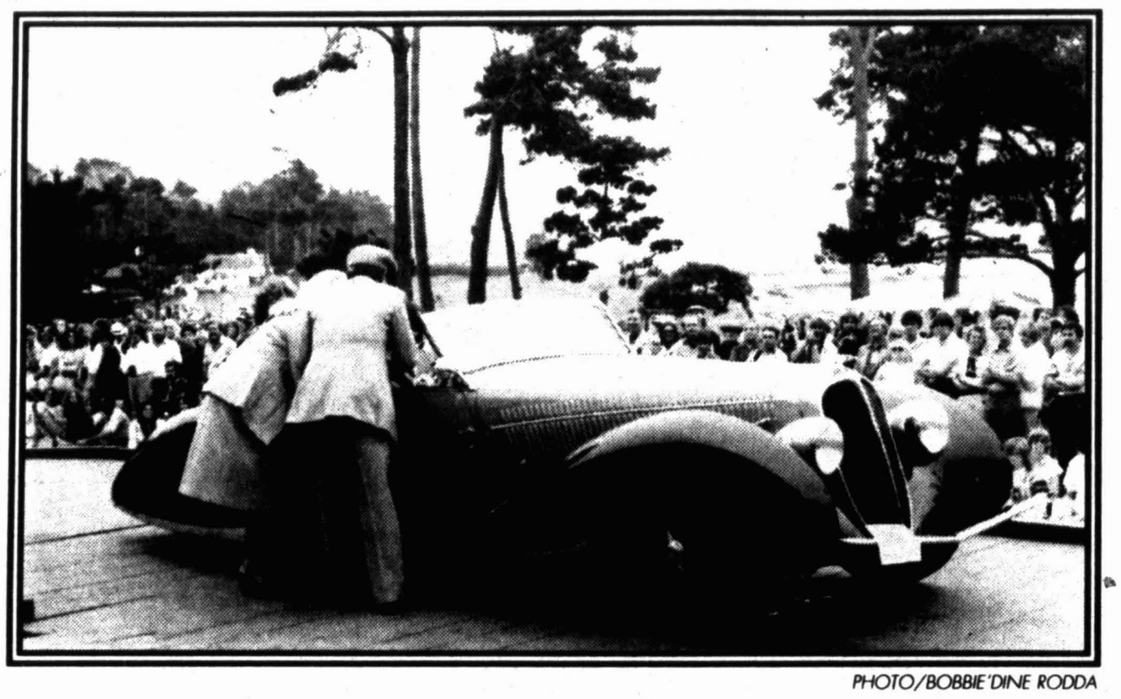
18th & 19th Century Furniture
Porcelains • Crystal • Silver Jewelry
Hunting Prints
Private collection of Antique Brass & Copper from India

Sale conducted by Lee McCormick
Consultations and Appraisals

(831) 646-4545

Post Office Box 1002
Pebble Beach, California 93953

GOLDEN MOMENTS from 50 years of the Concours d'Elegance



PHOTO/BOBBIE'DINE RODDA

Phil Hill awards Billy Hinds the trophy for 'Most Elegant Open Car,' a 1937 Delahaye 135M Competition Figoni & Falaschi one-off tear drop roadster, at the 1980 Pebble Beach Concours.

Wait til the fog burns off and the sun shines through!

By BILLY HINDS

The Shamrock Hilton in Houston, Texas, is not an unlikely place to fall in love. And I'm sure that some of the romances engendered there have lasted 50 years. I know mine has.

It was near Christmas 1950 and I was 15 years old, a teenager with a job to do in downtown Houston. In the lobby of the Shamrock, on a raised platform, sat a T-35B Bugatti. Its French blue body sparkled from the polished aluminum and German silver. Never since have I

See MEMORIES page 10C

AVEDA™
the art and science of pure flower and plant essences TM

This is earth. This is life.
This is Aveda Sap Moss.™

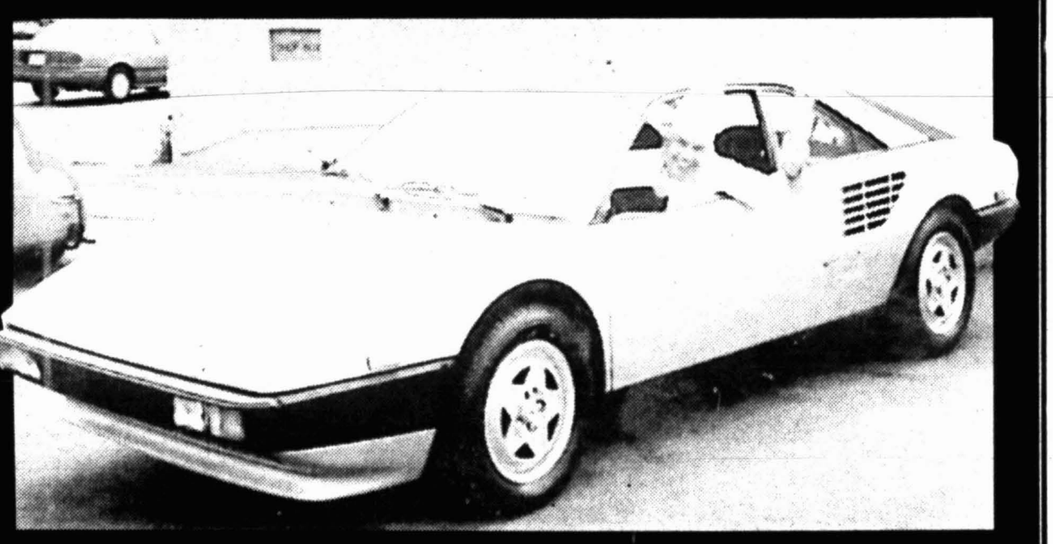
Inspired by the way trees live. Life-giving sap and moisture-rich moss condition and fortify dry hair from root to end. Sap Moss Shampoo cleanses and replenishes hair. And now, Sap Moss Conditioning Detangler smoothes and nourishes for incredible shine. All with renewable ingredients and arboreal aroma. As it is in nature, Aveda Sap Moss.

Hair Care · Skin Care · Makeup · Plant Pure-Fume™ · Body Care

March Hare an AVEDA Concept Salon *Since 1986*

Corner 5th & Mission • Carmel • 831.624-3024

One classic serves another...



Fondue Dishes & Continental Cuisine
Private Parties • Banquet Room
Dogs welcome on our heated patio!

Lugano
swiss bistro

Open Daily for Lunch & Dinner 11:30am - 9pm
Underneath the Windmill in the Barnyard

RESERVATIONS 626-3779
www.swissbistro.com

Masterpiece Smiles™

We do everything... beautifully

Discover how beautiful your smile can be.

Call for a complimentary Smile Design

Dr. Craig Christian is a Clinical Instructor at the Las Vegas Institute for Advanced Dental Studies (LVI), the most prestigious post-graduate dental teaching center in North America. Dr. Dickerson, President and CEO of LVI says, "Dr. Christian is in the top 1% of dentists nationwide. He is a fabulous dentist."

Whitening

Complete Smile Rejuvenation

Laser Dentistry

Five-Star Service

831.375.4942

The Cosmetic Dental Office for the Monterey Peninsula

MEMORIES

From page 8C

seen any art object, industrial or fine, that has affected me more. The Bugatti was there celebrating the new French trade embassy for the Port of Houston, and I was smitten. Another nearby object would make me fall in love.

On the hotel's newsstand, in several magazines on cars, were photo articles on the inaugural Pebble Beach Road Races & Concours d'Elegance.

One magazine's shot was taken near The Lodge, about where the trophy ramp now ends. In the photo's upper left corner was The Lodge, partially hidden by trees. In the upper center and right, the turquoise bay and the sky were gradated into blue, with just a thin, gold horizon line of separation. And in the foreground sat the winners of the races, their international colors easily identifiable.

Every year, my family was at Pebble Beach the third Sunday in August, ceremoniously passing the veil of mist, redundantly removing the moisture, waiting for the sun.

Across from them in the photograph, facing me, were a gray Jag Mk VII, a blue MB 130 and a yellow Morgan. Behind them the radiators and windshields of a multitude of cars defined machinery of elegance and grace from the turn of the century. I might have said out loud, "Wow! This is for me!"

Six years went by before I set out for my first trip to Pebble. Instead of arriving on time for Friday's practice, it wasn't until mid-morning on a Monday in 1956 that I rolled into the truck stop in Salinas to find a cluster of sports cars, some with numbers on their sides. Shocking news came with the impressive cars. "Ernie McAfee was killed yesterday."

I drove to Monterey to see McAfee's crumpled, pale blue Ferrari 4.4 and collect the local newspapers, which showed vivid photos of the wreckage, the blue clashing horribly against the forest green. No evidence of sunlight showed from the pictures.

McAfee's death — leaving a family fatherless and a dynamic business without leadership — seemed to grip the collective sports car psyche. I'd never been in a community where people felt ashamed of their automobiles

See BILLY HINDS page 15C

Your Home Elevator –

Simply an impressive way to move up in this world.

Acme Home Elevator, Inc. is an industry leader backed by more than 100 years of staff expertise.

- Home Elevators
- Stair Lifts
- Hillside Lifts
- Dumbwaiters

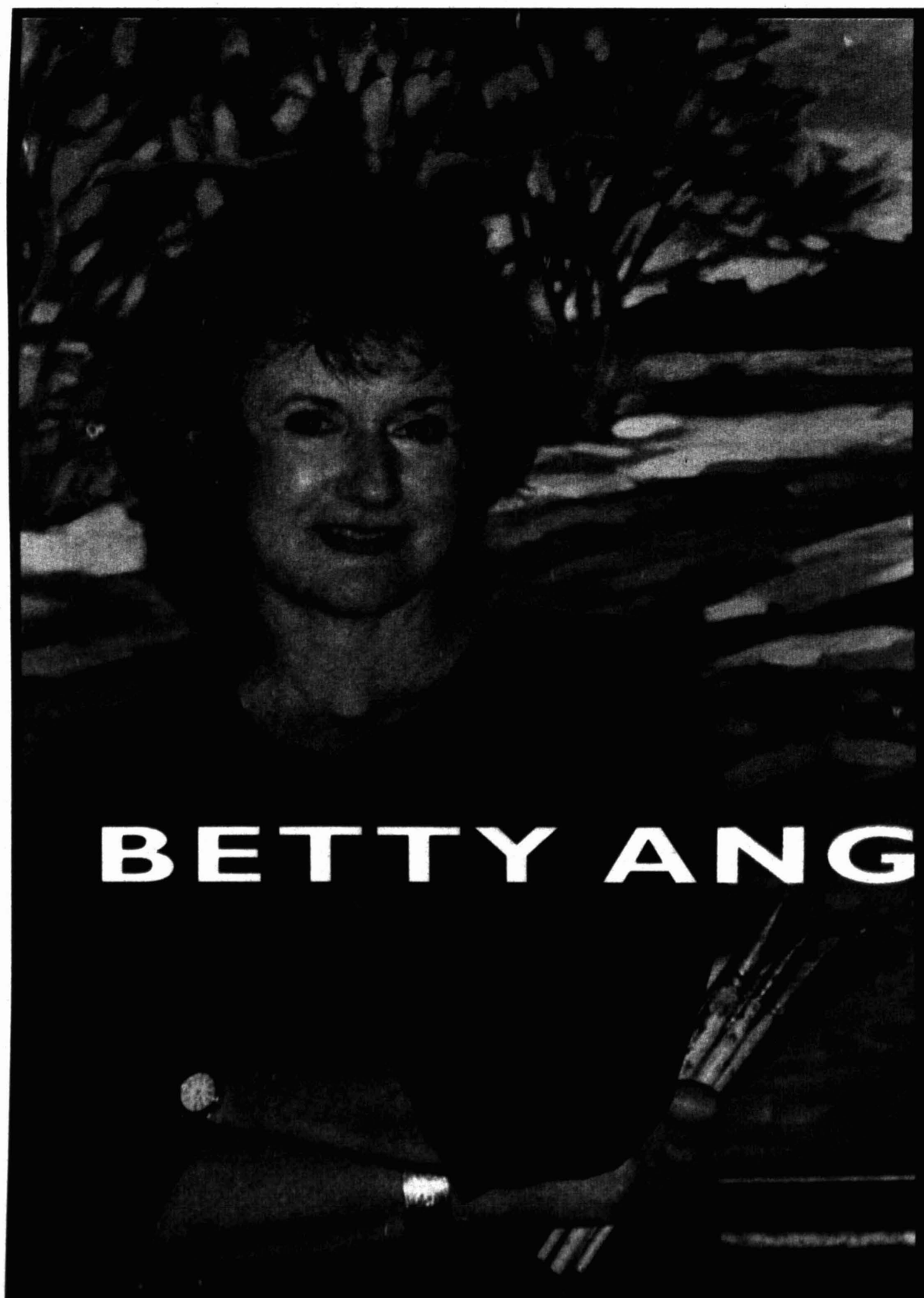
Elevate Your Equity™

ACME HOME ELEVATOR, INC.

1-800-888-5267

www.acmehomeelevator.com

CA LIC. #521967 NV LIC. #0034377



CAROLINA & CALIFORNIA LANDSCAPES

ARTIST RECEPTION
SATURDAY • AUGUST 19, 2000 5-8 PM
OCEAN & SAN CARLOS
CARMEL, CA (831)625-4388

BETTY ANGLIN SMITH

TRAJAN GALLERY

Alain Pinel Realtors

NO MATTER HOW YOU ARRIVE TO

THE CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE

WE WELCOME YOU TO

THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

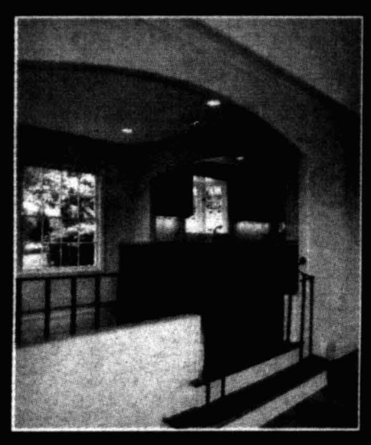
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 831.622.1040

www.APR-Carmel.com

With 21 Affiliate Offices throughout Silicon Valley and the Bay Area

In Cooperation With
The Million Air Jet Center and Just Your Style Limousine Service

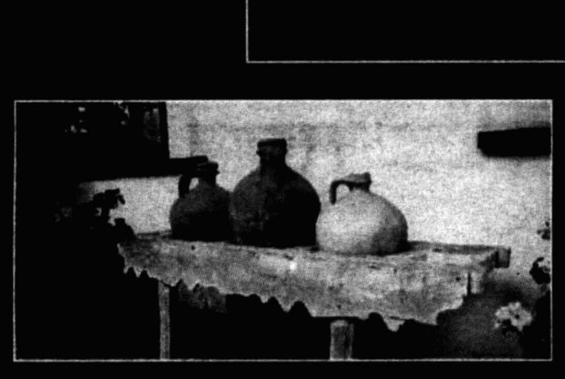
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS ~



CARMEL

Exquisitely remodeled and newly landscaped, this 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home offers spectacular views of the Pacific, Pt. Lobos, and Carmel River Beach. Quality craftsmanship and attention to detail define the immaculate residence; tumbled travertine, hardwood floors, French doors and picture windows are but a few of the gracious features. Embraced by a wraparound fenced yard, the very private setting is just a short stroll to Carmel Mission, the beach and bird sanctuary.

~ Offered at $2,995,000 ~



PEBBLE BEACH

Bordering beautiful Cypress Point Golf Course, this stunning home has 5 large bedrooms, 6 full baths and 2 half baths. Lush, landscaped grounds cover almost 2 1/2 acres, including your very own regulation putting green & golf tees. The formal dining room opens to a dining patio with firepit; the gourmet kitchen was featured in Sunset Magazine. Balconies run the entire length of the house in both front and back, and white water ocean views can be enjoyed from the upper level bedrooms and balcony.

~ Offered at $5,500,000 ~

CARMEL VALLEY

Just 5.5 miles from Carmel, this private, romantic 12.85 acre estate in sunny Mid-Valley includes a separate two bedroom guest or caretaker's cottage. Built with old-world charm & custom features, the 4,300 sq. ft. main home has soaring cathedral ceilings, a stone fireplace, light, airy rooms – and fabulous mountain & valley views.

~ Offered at $2,499,000 ~

831.622.1040

Purveyors of Fine PROPERTIES

Across the Monterey Peninsula

Carmel Highlands ~ $1,975,000

Monterey ~ $1,295,000

Carmel
~ price upon request ~

Pacific Grove ~ $519,900

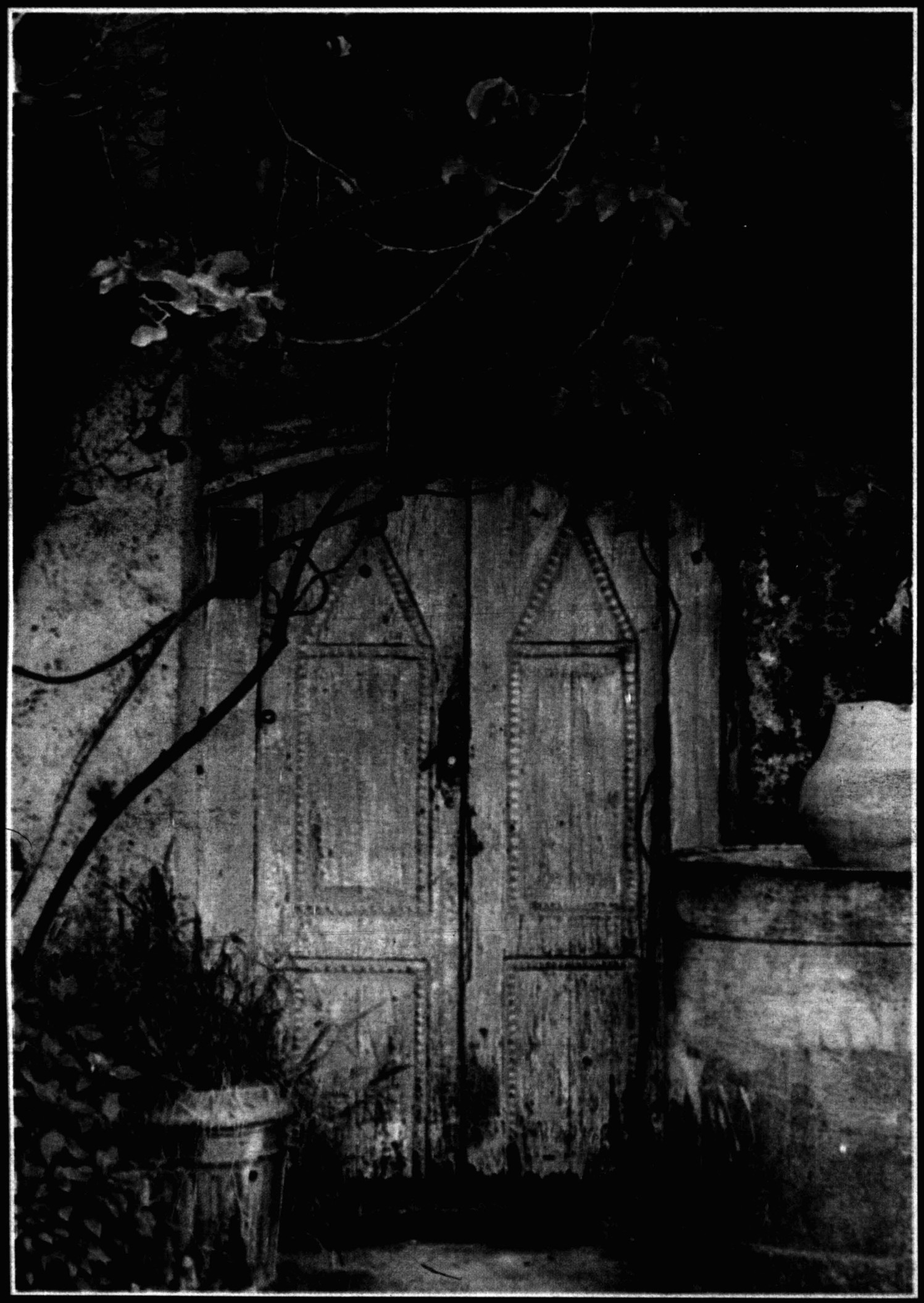
Pebble Beach ~ $6,200,000

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

AUGUST 2000

Alain Pinel Realtors

OPEN THE DOOR TO YOUR DREAMS



www.APR-Carmel.com

831.622.1040

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th
Carmel by the Sea

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

BILLY HINDS

From page 10C

and, for a moment in Monterey, I felt guilty. It was our carefree Bohemian ways that brought on this disaster. During my trip back to Dallas, a sense of enormous adult responsibility swelled up in my 21-year-old body, which was set to embark on a lifetime with automobiles.

Setting up shop in Monterey

After nine years of corporate servitude, I opened my own shop in Campbell in 1969. The 1970 Concours included my first contestant, a Wills-St. Clair. And from then on, every year saw more of my family's participation. We moved to Carmel in '75 and rented hangar 32 at the Monterey Airport, where Monterey Aviation is now, and opened our shop for French cars only, every one of them aimed at a piece of gold — or silver — or at least a piece of bronze.

Every year, my family was at Pebble Beach the third Sunday in August, ceremoniously passing the veil of mist, redundantly removing the moisture, waiting for the sun.

After a visit to France we assembled a class of Bugattis for the '76 show. Having offered the Bugatti to Pebble, I was ask to chair perhaps the most distinguished panel I've even been on. Charles Chayne, Briggs Cunningham and I were given the task of awarding the miniature to the owner of the "Most Exquisite Bugatti," which eventually boiled down to Bob Sutherland's Type 37a.

Looking back, this prize couldn't have gone to a more deserving person. Bob Sutherland died this year and all of Bugatti brothers and sisters know the entire historic car community shares our mourning. Bob's cars were always interesting and, even with limited vision, he drove with the determination built into the car. I've never meet a more responsible, generous man, and I doubt if I'll ever meet one more dedicated to having a good time!

Throughout the '70s our shop labored all year long to meet the deadlines for entries at Pebble and Laguna Seca. Cars were being brought to us from everywhere and French cars were packed into the hanger like a museum. Broken and neglected masterpieces awaiting their turn at resurrection.

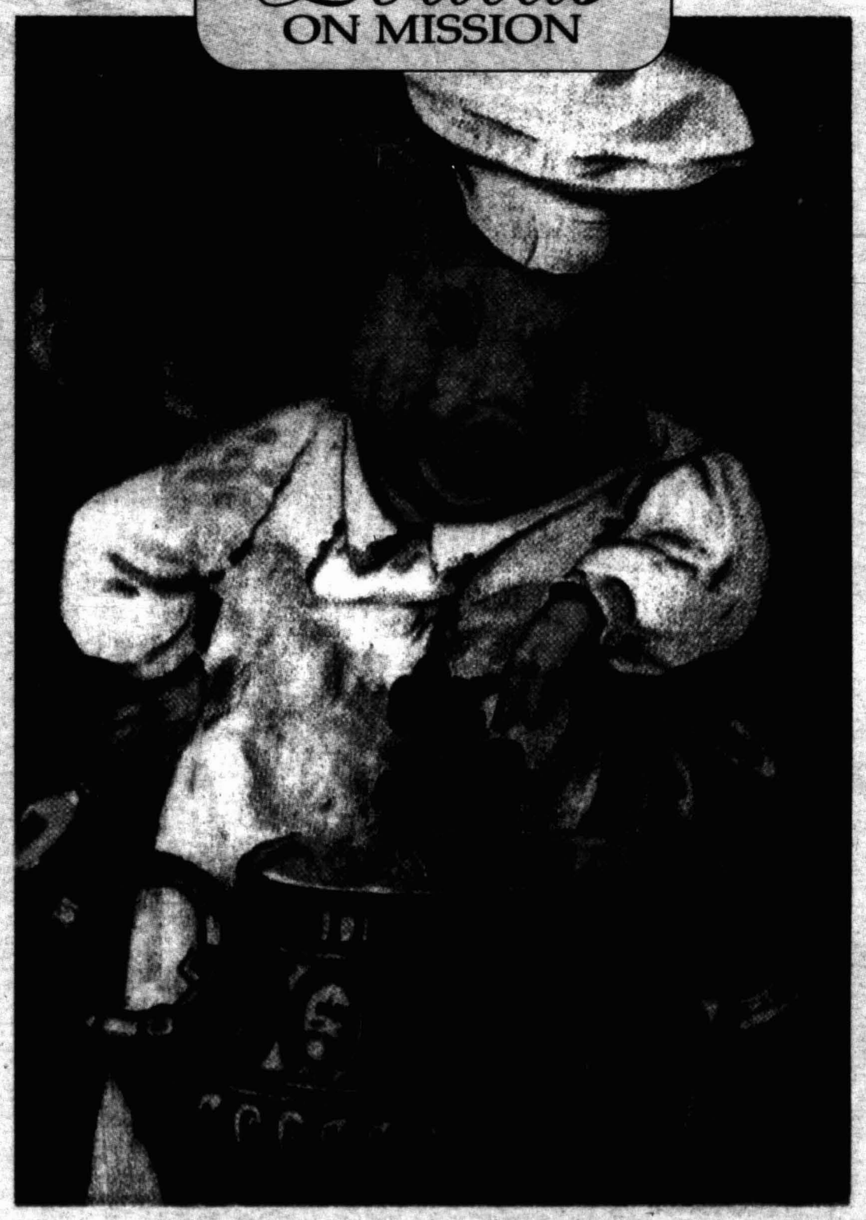
After a move to downtown Monterey we were fabricating body parts, doing our own tops and upholstery. We took old ugly Delahaye and Delage sedans and made exotic roadsters out of them (much to the chagrin of the Old School). Our reasoning was that it was more exciting to own a flashy roadster with barely more value than the homely frump was it replaced. Where's the joy in owning something ugly?

We realized early on in the restoration hobby we called a business that elegance meant more to us than excellence. Perfection ruins things for use. Good things can be used and enjoyed. Perfect things can just be admired. With the Delahaye, we knew we could win Pebble's "Most Elegant Open Car" trophy, and our family set about restoring the car ourselves, while earning a living restoring other people's cars. After that, we assembled classes of Delahayes, Talbots, and Delages. Tom McCahill said, "Remember, it isn't your mission in life to educate the ignorant." What a paradox! We felt our job was to bring appreciation to a whole genre of cars that were being neglected.

Well, they weren't neglected for long. Of course, Bugattis were on the rise, but the value of all other French cars went up everywhere. We weren't the only ones in the world doing this. The French had grown prosperous enough to start backwards in their tastes, as well as the English, whom some say have always remained about backwards in their sensual enjoyments. We had cars sent from Japan, Sweden, and Mexico, from all over

See GOLDEN next page

Loutas
ON MISSION



Country French Cuisine in a Warm, Romantic Setting
Dinner from 5:30 Nightly • Closed Tuesdays
(831) 620-1942
Mission Street between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

Opening Today...

Just in time for the Concours!

A Matter of Time

Ocean between Dolores & Lincoln, Carmel 626-0716

AUGUST 2000

GOLDEN

From page 15C

Europe.

Only a family illness caused us to pause and consider our state. With every excess dollar being folded back into our own projects, something had to change. Our family was living well. We all drove exotic cars every day. The kids took them to school and to proms and we showed them off to Andrew's classes at River School and then at Briarcliff. And we had cars in every parade in town.

Of all our successes at Pebble, none is more precious than the Dragonfly Delahaye, and of all our failures, none was more disappointing than not making the field in '84 with Bill Jacob's Type 155 Delahaye V-12. ❖

Billy and Carolyn Hinds rediscovered the tear drop Dragonfly Delahaye they formerly owned at the 1998 Concours d'Elegance.

The Carmel Pine Cone is on the Internet:
www.carmelpinecone.com

MONTEREY PENINSULA AIRPORT

www.montereyairport.com

Gateway to the
Monterey Peninsula and the
California Central Coast

Over Seventy Daily Arrivals and Departures

Direct and Connecting Service to All
Domestic and Foreign Locations

Contact your travel agent or the following airlines:

American Airlines/Eagle
America West Airlines/Express
United Airlines/Express

Historic Grand Prix Cars welcome return of U.S.G.P. with reunion race and tour

F-1 and FIA Manufacturers Championship Cars Highlight Monterey Historic Automobile Races

An unprecedented field of 35 historic Formula One Grand Prix cars that once challenged some of Europe's most hallowed motoring circuits will take part in the historic Grand Prix at Laguna Seca Raceway during the Monterey Historic Automobile Races, Aug. 18 to 20. This historic Grand Prix inaugurates a three-track reunion tour assembled to celebrate the return of the United States Grand Prix at the Indianapolis Motor Speedway. Following Monterey, the group heads to Watkins Glen for an event Sept. 9 and 10, and culminates in Indianapolis for the USGP on Sept. 24.

While some automotive historians claim the cars made their drivers stars,

Welcome to the
Concours D'Elegance!

The Dick Bruhn and M'Lady Bruhn stores have moved to Downtown Monterey!

FOR MEN
Polo • Tommy Bahama • St. Croix
Tilley Hats...*and more!*

FOR WOMEN
Pendleton • Polo • Designer Originals
Sigrid Olsen...*and more!*

DICK BRUHN

Monterey Hours
Mon-Sat. 9-6
Sun 11-4

Salinas Hours
Mon-Fri. 9-6
Sat 9-5:30

IMPECCABLE SERVICE • RELAXED SHOPPING ATMOSPHERE
458 Alvarado St. • Monterey 647-1100
300 Main St. • Salinas 424-0746
MONTEREY • SALINAS • KING CITY • GILROY • HOLLISTER

MONTEREY HISTORIC AUTOMOBILE RACES

others counter that just the opposite is true. In either case, many of the cars that competed in this elite class between 1968 and 1983 will be ready when the green flag waves. Among the 35 notable entries are Mario Andretti's 1978 Lotus 79, Gilles Villeneuve's 1980 Ferrari 312, Hans Stuck's 1977 Brabham-Alfa BT-45, which returns for the first time to the U.S. since it raced at "The Glen" and Long Beach, Allen Jones' 1981 Williams FW07/C and Chris Amon's 1968 Ferrari 312.

For Pete Lovely, Laguna Seca serves as a fond homecoming. Lovely won the inaugural sports car race at Laguna Seca in 1957 while driving a 1956 Ferrari 500 TR. He returns 43 years later, this time driving his 1968 Lotus 49B from his Formula One years against many of the same cars he once professionally competed against.

There will be several opportunities to see these storied historic Grand Prix cars in action. Competing in Group 7A, they will line up on the starting grid Friday, Aug.18 at 11:50 a.m, for a 25-minute practice session. On Saturday, Aug. 19, the group will warm up at 11:25 a.m., with the 10-lap race beginning at 4 p.m.

FIA Manufacturers Championship cars highlight Sunday's racing

On Sunday, Aug. 20, visitors will see an international field and BMW factory team go wheel-to-wheel in the competitive group of FIA Manufacturers Championship cars in Group 7B, putting an appropriate topper on the eventful racing weekend.

The field is composed of Porsche 906s, 908s, 917s; Lola T-70s; Ferrari 512s; Ford GT-40s and Chevrons that originally competed between 1964 and 1977. The strong group has attracted cars nationwide and from Brazil, Japan, Mexico and the United Kingdom.

The BMW factory team is taking a fun approach to its weekend outing by enlisting David Hobbs to drive its 1977 BMW 320 Turbo, Brian Redman for a 1975 BMW 3.5 CSL and Johannes Van Overb in a 1970 BMW 2002ti. Rug Cunningham also joins the group, driving his own 1974 BMW 3.5 CSL.

Group 7B warms up on Friday, Aug. 18 from 4:30 to 4:55 p.m. and practices at 11:20 a.m. on Sunday, Aug. 20. Sunday's 10-lap race starts at 3:50 p.m.

Maserati's legacy

This year's honored marque, Maserati, will showcase its vivid racing heritage through a collection of cars in the feature paddock display. Models like the 250F, 4-, 6- and 8-CMs' and the 8CTF, which won the Indy 500, and Type 61 Birdcage will rekindle memories of past glory. Numerous Maserati executives and guests will be seen strolling through the paddock as they, too, celebrate Maserati's remarkable achievements.

For ticket information about the historic car races, call Laguna Seca Raceway at 800-327-7322. ❖

Mary's Boutique
AT THE BARNYARD
High class basics. Separates and sportswear with a touch of elegance. Geiger of Austria... things you'll wear again and again.
GEIGER
3650 The Barnyard
Carmel
831 / 625-2009

Brighton
Safari Collection

We have the largest selection of Brighton in the area.
The Barn Swallow
Mon - Sat 10 -5:30, Sun 11-5
831-626-1208

Sunday at the STORE
Our Family-Style CHICKEN Dinners
Maple Fried Chicken
Old Fashioned Mashed Potatoes with Gravy
Brown Sugar Carrots
Fresh Baked Corn Muffins
Served from 4:00 to 8:00pm
$11.95 per person
$6.95 Children 6 - 12
Under 5 Free
The Peninsula's BEST Brunch
Corned Beef Hash & Eggs served in a Skillet
Fresh Salmon Benedict
Our Huevos Rancheros
Thick French Toast
New York Pastrami & Eggs
Huge Omelettes
Lynnie's Ramos Fizzes
and so much more
Served from 11:00 to 2:30
Glenn Hammer's The GENERAL Store
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
FOOD ■ DRINK ■ FRIENDS
Corner 5th and Junipero / Carmel-By-The-Sea / 624-2233
Ask about our private parties, Christmas and rehearsal dinners and private rooms.

Put a bit of fuel in your hot rod!

CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO. COME TASTE THE AROMA
NOW 4 LOCATIONS!
Alvarado in Bay Books • Monterey 626-6990
Ocean & Lincoln • Carmel 626-2913
319 Mid Valley Center • Carmel Valley 624-5934
The Barnyard • Carmel 620-0844

THE BARNYARD Carmel's Shopping Village Gardens
HIGHWAY ONE TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD, IN CARMEL

Let me put Pebble Beach

at your feet!

Susan Clark, Realtor
831-620-6159

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

THE MAN BEHIND THE SHINE

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL VALLEY resident and certifiable car nut Gordon McCall doesn't consider his job "work."

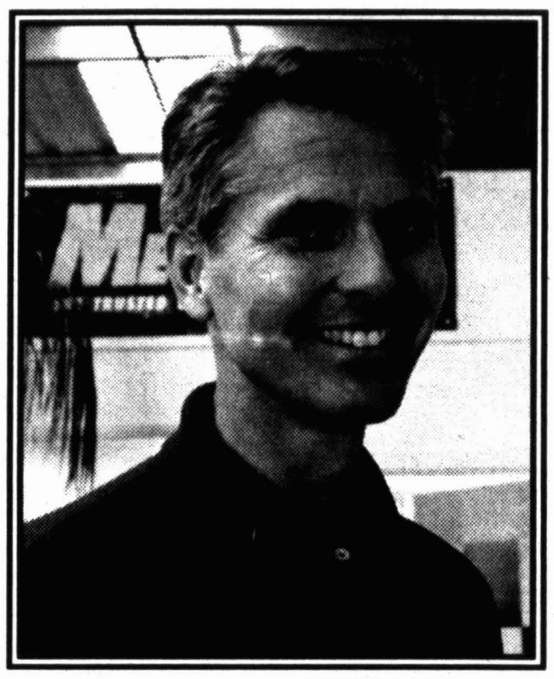
His co-worker, Ti Titus, can't believe either one of them actually gets paid to do what they do all day: baby other people's rare, often mind-boggingly expensive automobiles.

For more than two decades, McCall has detailed, shined, refined and finished almost every car to find itself on the grass of Pebble Beach's 18th Fairway or in the Christie's auction tent.

"You still hear stories about extensive restorations where a car owner gets to a show and discovers it's not quite done yet," he says. "It's like building a house — before you move in, you want to make sure the doors don't squeak and that the switches have lightplates."

To the bliss and great relief of his clients — who ship their cars from around the world to his Monterey Airport shop year-round in preparation for numerous events — McCall makes sure every detail is complete before a car leaves the floor.

"In a lot of cases, we will even refinish the car so it can go directly into a trailer to a car show," he says.



PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Gordon McCall

And McCall, who's never had an eight-hour workday — he spends 10 to 12 hours a day at his shop — says he's found the perfect job in the automotive world.

"I've carved out a niche in an area I enjoy — at the aesthetic end of it," he says. "We're the good-news place.

The local bank for the Carmel area.

Located in Carmel Rancho, First National Bank is the convenient community bank for the Carmel area!

Our commitment is to meet the needs of Carmel and Carmel Valley with our award-winning management, financial strength and unparalleled customer service. Locally managed, we're here for you and proud to become a part of your special heritage.

First National Bank – dedicated to providing the efficient, personal service you deserve and the financial strength and stability you need. The community bank to call your own!

FNB

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

The Community Bank of Carmel and Carmel Valley

26380 Carmel Rancho Lane, Post Office Box 222017, Carmel, CA 93922-2017. Telephone: (831) 626-2900

First National Bank of Central California • Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

The immaculate shop at McCall Motorsports — complete with walls full of racing, Concours, flying and bicycling memorabilia — becomes a temporary home to many rare beauties needing Gordon McCall's finishing touches.

Mechanics' shops are the bad-news places, with huge invoices and work that can take years, whereas we're at the end. We get to do the last 10 percent."

Every kind of rare, vintage automobile comes through McCall Motorsports — from early luxury cars to the 1966 Ex-Scuderia Ferrari 330 P3 expected to fetch as much as $7 million at this year's Christie's auction — to receive his magic touch.

After being unveiled in early 1966 at Maranello, the 420-horsepower P3 had a victorious debut at Monza. Only two other P3 Ferraris were ever built for Scuderia.

"It's hard to have a bad day when you're surrounded by stuff like this," he says, indicating the Ferrari and a 1957 Mercedes 300S, delivered brand-new to Monaco 43 years ago, that grace his shop floor.

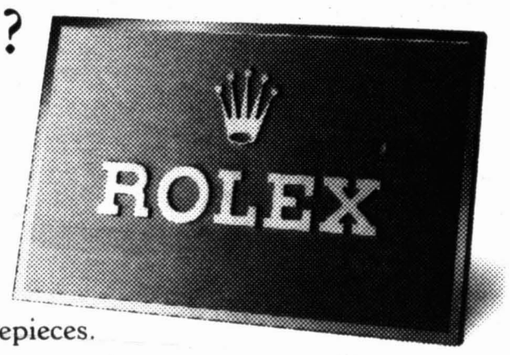
Got into cars, never got out

A man whose been into cars ever since he was 4 years old — "My parents bought me Corgi toys, and I've been a car nut my whole life," he says — McCall has sold them, raced them and judged them.

When McCall, who moved to the area with his family at the age of 4, was a junior at Carmel High in 1974, he volunteered at the Union 76 station in the Laguna Seca paddock. While catching a glimpse of the action at the track was fun, he said, the real reason he worked there was so that he could get 107-octane race gas for his car.

See MCCALL page 20C

Why should you always shop for a Rolex at an Official Rolex Jeweler?



- You will get a Rolex warranty with our store's name on it, backed by the renowned Rolex service network.
- You can be assured of a wide selection of Rolex timepieces.
- Only genuine Rolex parts and accessories will be used to service your Rolex.
- You will get the expert service only an Official Rolex Jeweler can provide.

Look for our Official Rolex Jeweler Sign.

ROLEX

HESSELBEIN'S INC.

MANUFACTURING JEWELERS & GEMOLOGISTS
205 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL, CA 93923
(831) 625-2522

AGS

THE CROSSROADS

The Barnyard's Year-Round Christmas Shop

We specialize in handmade ornaments.

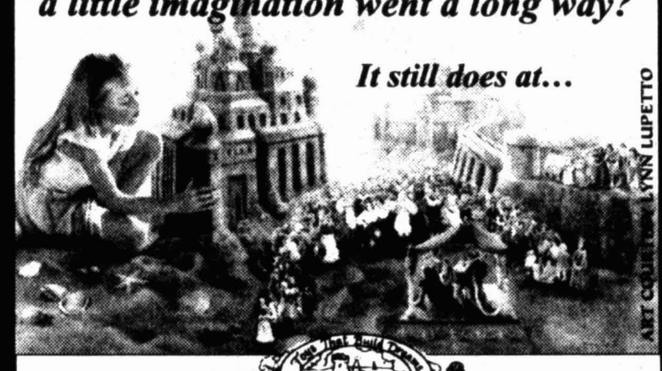
AT THE BARNYARD

St. Nick's Loft

831-622-7144
WWW.HOLIDAYHUTCH.COM
email: holhutch@mbay.net

Remember when...
a little imagination went a long way?

It still does at...



ART COURTESY LYNN LUPETTO

SandCastles by-the-sea

A Toy Store Like No Other
Wooden Toys • Games • Musical Instruments
Dress-Up Clothes • Brio & Educational Toys

626-8361
Open Friday & Saturday 'til 8:00 pm
www.sandcastles-toys.com

The Barnyard Shopping Village hosts the

FERRARI CLUB

Saturday, August 19

3:00-5:00 p.m.

50 Ferraris will be on exhibit in the south parking lot.

A *1957 Ferrari GT, LWB* and a *1959 250 GT, California Spyder* will be on exhibit in the plaza area of The Barnyard.

FREE

THE BARNYARD Gardens
CARMEL'S SHOPPING VILLAGE

HIGHWAY ONE TO CARMEL VALLEY RD, RT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD, IN CARMEL

VOTED

MCCALL

From page 19C

"When the Historics first started, seeing the kinds of cars coming was hysterical," he recalls. "There was a family that had a GTO Ferrari behind their station wagon. That's now about a $12 million car."

He also began working at the Concours d'Elegance in '74.

"Back then, the owner was the mechanic, and did all of the work, cosmetic and mechanical," he says. "That has changed over the years — the standards have been raised — and to win awards, cars have to be pretty amazing."

McCall did a bit of clandestine road-racing during his time at CHS as well — something he admits could never happen now.

For three years in the mid-seventies, he and a group of about 20 others engaged in the Bandit Run, a winner-take-all, $100 entry per person race from Pebble Beach to the north end of the Golden Gate Bridge.

"We'd leave the RLS parking lot at 1 a.m., no holds barred," he says. A scout would set out hours before with a token — usually a golf ball or a playing card — to hand the winner at the other end of the bridge.

"You had to be creative — like bring ing extra gas, and a radar detector the size of a mailbox," he says. McCall won once, and said winners usually used the cash for new modifications to their cars.

As an adult, McCall rode motorcycles with world-class fast guys like Wayne Rainey, whose leathers hang from a beam in McCall's shop, and has spent some of his free time listening to the monumental Blackbird SR-71 spy plane fire up and hanging out on aircraft carriers watching FA-18s.

A certificate hanging on his wall proclaims him as an Honorary Naval Aviator, who "defied all laws of physics and common sense" by landing and taking off from the USS Constellation.

But now McCall gets his speed kicks from a bicycle.

No slouch, he commutes from home to his shop and back over the Los Laureles Grade on his bicycle daily, and roadraces in the masters division.

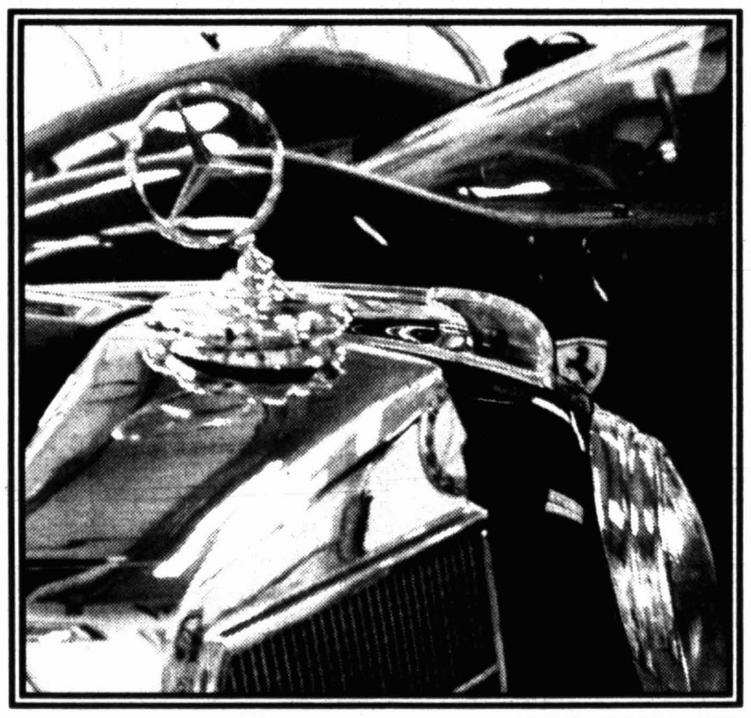
"You get the total sensation of speed on a bicycle — there's nothing like 60 mph on the downside of Los Laureles Grade — it feels like 300," he says. "Riding a bike reminds me of being a kid."

And, like a kid "who had about four things going on in the sandbox," McCall laughs, "I've created a three-ring circus for myself."

In addition to his work finishing collectible cars, McCall consults ("for lack of a better word," he says) and photographs for Christie's, and works for Meguiar's — whose products he uses in his shop and has sworn by for more than 20 years. He evaluates and matches cars — about which he knows every in and out by the time he's finished with them, including how well they drive — with potential buyers.

"My associations with Meguiar's and

*See **SHINE** page 22C*



PHOTOS/MARY BROWNFIELD

At any given moment, Gordon McCall's shop houses collectible cars spanning era and genre. While the extremely rare 1966 Ferrari 330 P3 — with its aircraft-inspired bodywork and V-12, 420-horsepower engine — and a 1957 Mercedes 300S sat on his shop floor, the vast Browning collection was being unloaded into a nearby hangar to get in line to receive that final "10 percent."

'Back then, the owner was the mechanic, and did all of the work, cosmetic and mechanical. That has changed over the years — the standards have been raised — and to win awards, cars have to be pretty amazing.'

— Gordon McCall

Consign This! AND COLLECTIVE

Consignment! The Only Way To Shop

10,000 sq. ft. from the past, present and, perhaps, your future.

Furniture
Accessories
Antiques
Chandeliers
Crystal
China
Silver
Rugs
Jewelry
Books
Dolls
Pottery
Art
Clocks
Orientalia
Linens

Interior Design Consultation By THURSTON FOR DESIGN

All this and more at ... **842 Lighthouse in New Monterey**

(831) 372-0475 • Fax (831) 372-0435

Open Monday by appointment only

Tuesday - Saturday 10 - 6p.m. • Sunday 12 - 5p.m.

SHOWCASE OF GREAT GALLERIES

THE GROVE HOMESCAPES
HOMESCAPES, CARMEL

One World, Two Locations

In December 1996, Thompson Lange, Beau Finklang and Tom Finklang opened a home environments showroom in a converted 1920's laundry in Pacific Grove. Mixing custom-designed furniture and antiques from around the world with art, plants and flowers, they christened themselves The Grove Homescapes. The family business immediately became a local favorite.

Three years later, after having traveled the world to find pieces that met the demands of their clientele, they expanded their business by opening Homescapes, Carmel. With its soaring ceiling and large open floor plan, Homescapes, Carmel builds upon the promise of The Grove Homescapes by providing carefully chosen furnishings and displaying its found objects in a home-like setting.

Both stores feature local art, custom-designed furniture, antiques from Asia and accessories from Mexico, Africa, Turkey, the Middle East, India, the United States and Canada. Truly an exciting shopping experience for those who want to make a unique design statement in their homes.

The Grove Homescapes 472 Lighthouse Avenue, Pacific Grove 831/656-0864 Open 10-6 daily.
Homescapes, Carmel SE Corner Dolores & 7th, Carmel 831/624-6499 Open 10-6 daily.

Robert E. Petersen, founder of Petersen Publishing Company and L.A.'s Petersen Automotive Museum, won the 2000 Meguiar's Award as Collector Car Hobby's Person of the Year.

Automotive publishing legend wins 2000 Meguiar's award

Robert E. Petersen, chairman emeritus of EMAP USA and founder of Petersen Publishing Company, received the 2000 Meguiar's Award, which honors the Collector Car Hobby's Person of the Year.

Petersen will enter a 1927 Rolls-Royce Phantom Town Car originally owned by Fred Astaire and a rare 1913 Mercer Model 35J Raceabout in this year's Pebble Beach Concours.

Owned by Mr. Petersen, the vehicles are currently on loan to the Petersen Automotive Museum.

"Robert E. Petersen is a true icon in the automotive world and his recognition is richly deserved," said Barry Meguiar, president and CEO of Meguiar's. "From a humble beginning, he built an internationally respected publishing empire and helped launch the car culture of America into the modern age. We admire his diligence and years of hard work on behalf of car enthusiasts in numerous categories of car collecting."

Over the past 50 years, Petersen founded and expanded Petersen Publishing into one of America's leading and largest publishers of special-interest consumer magazines and books. During

See PETERSEN next page

It's Garden...
It's Home...
It's...

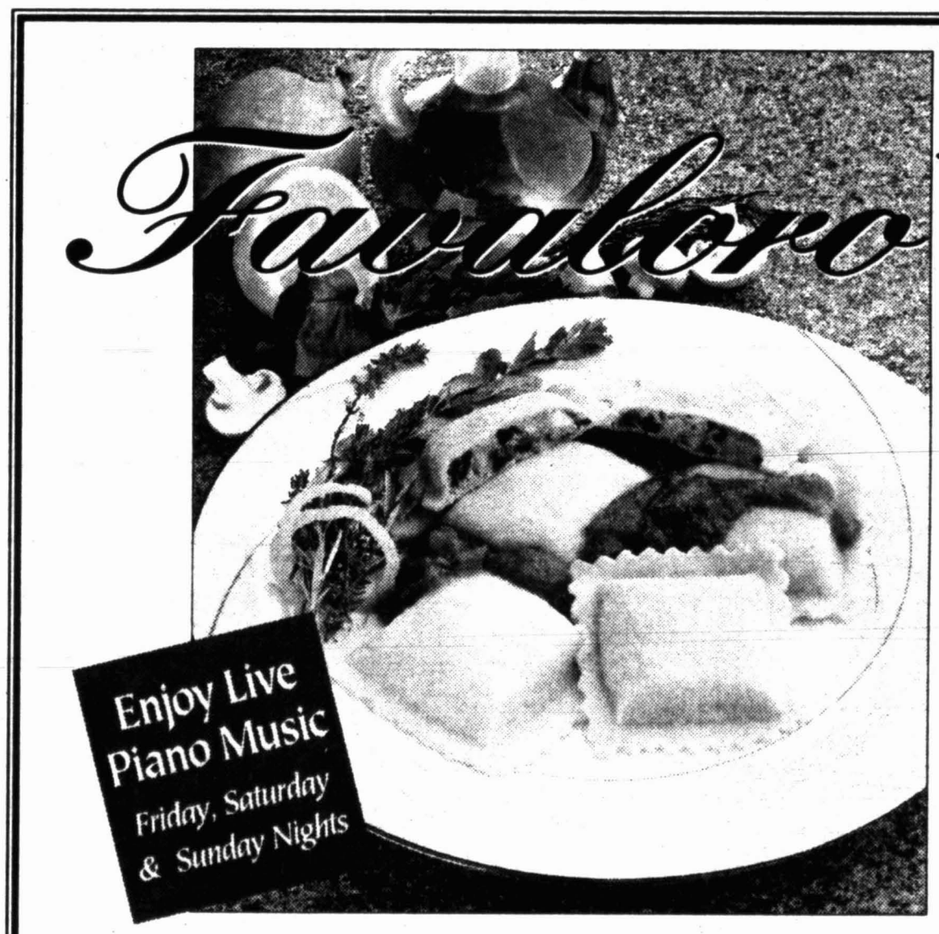
A Great Place

...and It's

New!

Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th
In the Tuck Box Courtyard
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 620-1903

Also visit our 2nd location on
Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th
(831) 626-9307



Traditional Italian & American Cuisine
A Local's Favorite
– DINNER –
Tuesday – Sunday 5- 9:30 pm
Freshest Seafood Daily
House-Made Pasta • Authentic Pizza
Veal • Filet Mignon • Chicken • Fabulous Desserts
DAILY SPECIALS
Children's Menu Available

Recommended by "Sunset Magazine"

RESERVATIONS: 373-8523

542 Lighthouse Avenue
In the Holman's Building,
Corner of Lighthouse & Fountain, Pacific Grove

RICHARD MACDONALD

U.S. Open® is a federally registered service mark of the United States Golf Association, used by permission. ©2000 Richard MacDonald

U.S. OPEN MONUMENT STUDY. *Bronze*

RICHARD MACDONALD GALLERIES

CARMEL GALLERY
San Carlos between Fifth & Sixth
(831) 624-8200

100TH U.S. OPEN PEBBLE BEACH

PEBBLE BEACH GALLERY
Champagne Reception
August 20 / 11:00 am - 1:00 pm
The Shops at The Lodge
(831) 648-7356

www.richardmacdonald.com

PETERSEN

From page 21C

his career, Petersen published more than 30 magazines and 60 "niche" type publications, including Motor Trend, Hot Rod, Car Craft, and Rod & Custom, among others.

The son of a mechanic, Petersen started his publishing empire in 1948 at the age of 21. While working from his own home, he published the first issue of Hot Rod with a press run of only 10,000 copies, writing many of the stories himself. Petersen personally sold copies of Hot Rod for 25 cents at local Southern California speedways and, when the races started, often went down to the track to take pictures for the magazine with his Speed Graphic and delivered subsequent Hot Rod issues to newsstands in his 1931 Ford hot rod pickup. Now Hot Rod is one of the world's largest automotive magazines, with a circulation of more than 800,000. In 1949, Petersen founded Motor Trend, considered the world's number one automotive authority.

In June 1994, Petersen and his wife, Margie, fulfilled a long-time dream when they donated $5 million to the Los Angeles Natural History Museum as founding benefactors to start the Petersen Automotive Museum. Showcasing more than 200 rare and classic cars, trucks and motorcycles, it is considered to be one of the world's premier automotive museums. They recently gave $24,800,000 to the Los Angeles County Natural History Museum to pay off the bond debt and to establish the Petersen Automotive Museum as an independent nonprofit foundation. Overall, their gifts to the Petersen Automotive Museum total more than $30 million, one of the largest gifts to any museum in the United States.

Petersen has been collecting cars for more than 50 years. His diverse collection, many of which are on display at the Petersen Automotive Museum, includes a 1948 Tucker; a flamboyant, pontoon-fendered 1938 Delahaye 135M by Figoni et Falaschi, a 1932 Ford ex-Ray Brown highboy roadster, a 1923 Ford hot rod mail truck by George Barris, a 1933 Duesenberg SJ Roadster by Murphy, and the 1971 Ferrari Daytona Spyder seen in the "Gumball Rally" film.

Petersen recently added to his collection Nicolas Cage's 1933 Ford Victoria hot rod crafted by Boyd Coddington and a 1959 Corvette Scaglietti.

"It is a tremendous honor to be recognized by people who share the same passion for collector cars that I do," said Petersen. "I hope the hobby continues to grow as it has been such an influence in my life."

Petersen follows a distinguished list of past recipients, including well-known Beverly Hills car collector Bruce Meyer, television star and car collector Jay Leno; Jules Heumann and the late Lorin Tryon, former co-chairman of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

To commemorate the honor, Petersen will receive a replica of the perpetual wood sculpture trophy created by famed automotive artist Dennis Hoyt. His name will also be added to the base of the perpetual trophy, which will remain on display for the next year at the Petersen Automotive Museum. ❖

SHINE

From page 21C

Christie's allow me to spread my wings a little more," he says, adding that he often travels on behalf of both.

But he's not a potential client. He and his wife of six years, Molly — a Carmel native — own no fancy cars of their own.

Ti Titus

"I used to have fancy cars, and over the years, with the amount of time I spend with others' prized possessions, I can now vicariously enjoy their beauty — the upside — without having to take on the burden of ownership," he says. "I'm really fortunate."

And he acknowledges that his 22-year "official" affiliation with the Concours is unique as well.

"It's still without a doubt the finest Concours in the world, and it's great to be a part of it," he says. "This is the show that everyone else tries to model themselves after — it's an easy show to promote, and I do it 12 months out of the year." ❖

Meguiar's is official Pebble Beach car care sponsor

The Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, the world's most prestigious classic car event, has once again named Meguiar's as its Official Car Care Sponsor for 2000.

During last year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Meguiar's car care products were used on 23 of the 27 cars that won Best of Class.

"It has always been a thrill to find our products being used on these magnificent automobiles," said Barry Meguiar, president and CEO of the Irvine, California-based supplier of surface care products for both professionals and consumers.

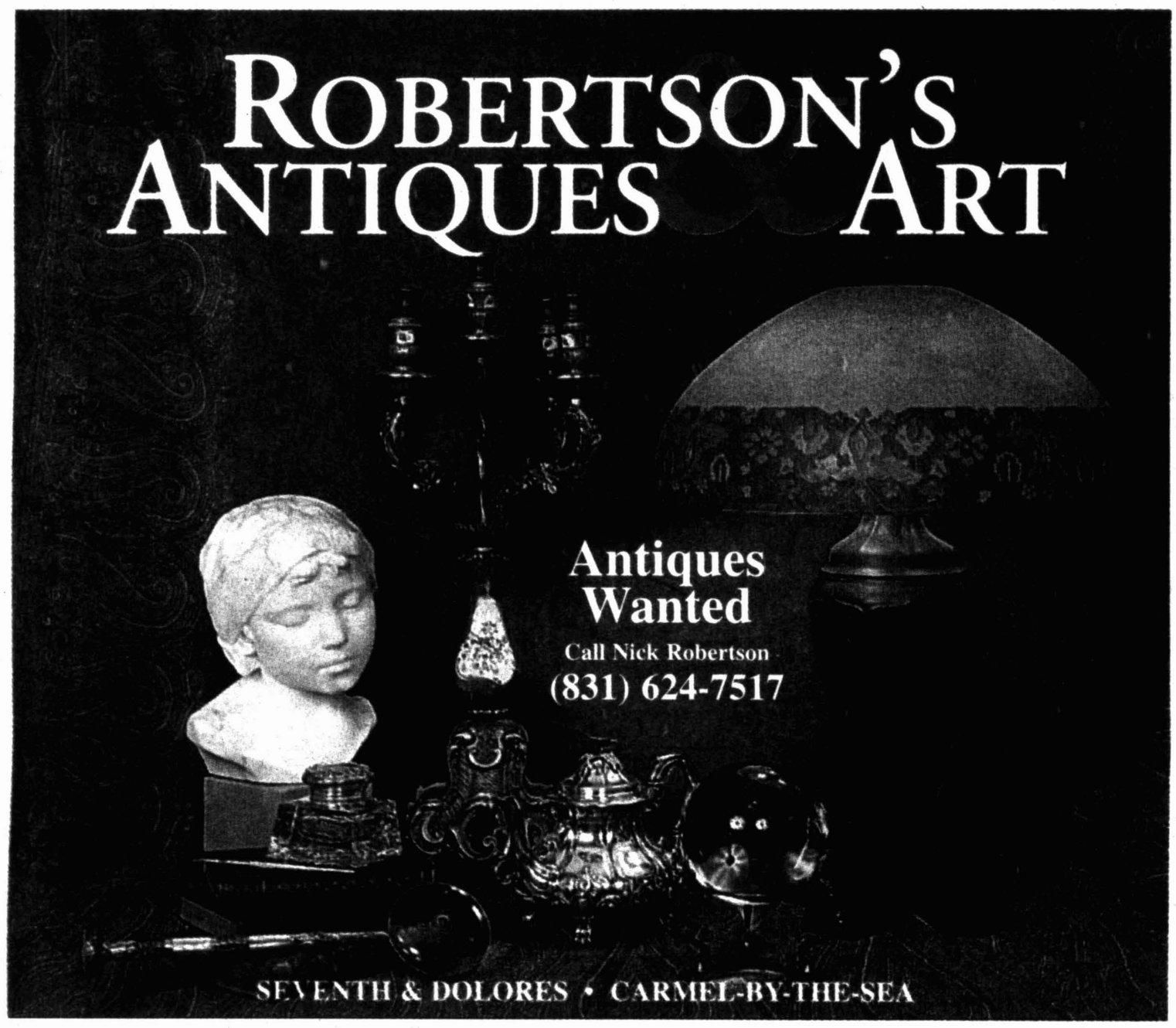
As the Official Car Care Sponsor for the sixth consecutive year, Meguiar's will host a special area on the Polo Field until Monday, Aug. 21, to provide car care information and products for the international Concours' entrants. Meguiar's will offer on-site detailing tips for those who wish to receive some finishing touches to their prized vehicles before they are displayed on the lawn at the Lodge.

In addition to on-site detailing tips, Barry Meguiar will co-host several live national and local radio shows, broadcasting from Meguiar's Hospitality Suite. Meguiar will interview Concours entrants and their restorers, automotive manufacturers and designers, VIPs and sponsors of the event.

"Meguiar's was chosen because of its commitment to the classic car for nearly a century" said Sandra Kasky, executive director of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. "Meguiar's is older than most of the automobiles that enter the Concours."

The Meguiar family has been committed to the collector car hobby for decades. The family created the annual Meguiar's Award to honor the Collector Car Hobby's Person of the Year seven years ago, which recognizes individuals who have played a significant part in the growth of the hobby.

Since 1901, Meguiar's surface care experts have worked hand-in-hand with manufacturers around the world to create highly specialized surface care products. It manufactures surface care products for the automotive, aviation, fiberglass, plastics, marine and furniture industries. ❖



J. Lohr Properties, Inc.
DESIGN • BUILDERS
MACOMBER ESTATES • PEBBLE BEACH

A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within The Del Monte Forest, of which only 2 lots remain — priced from $2.95M to $3.25M. For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept Designs, please call... *(All lots have available water)*

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.
3255 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
HWY. ONE GATE LEFT TO 17-MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO
(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079
www.mehomes@aol.com

JERRRY J. LOHR
President

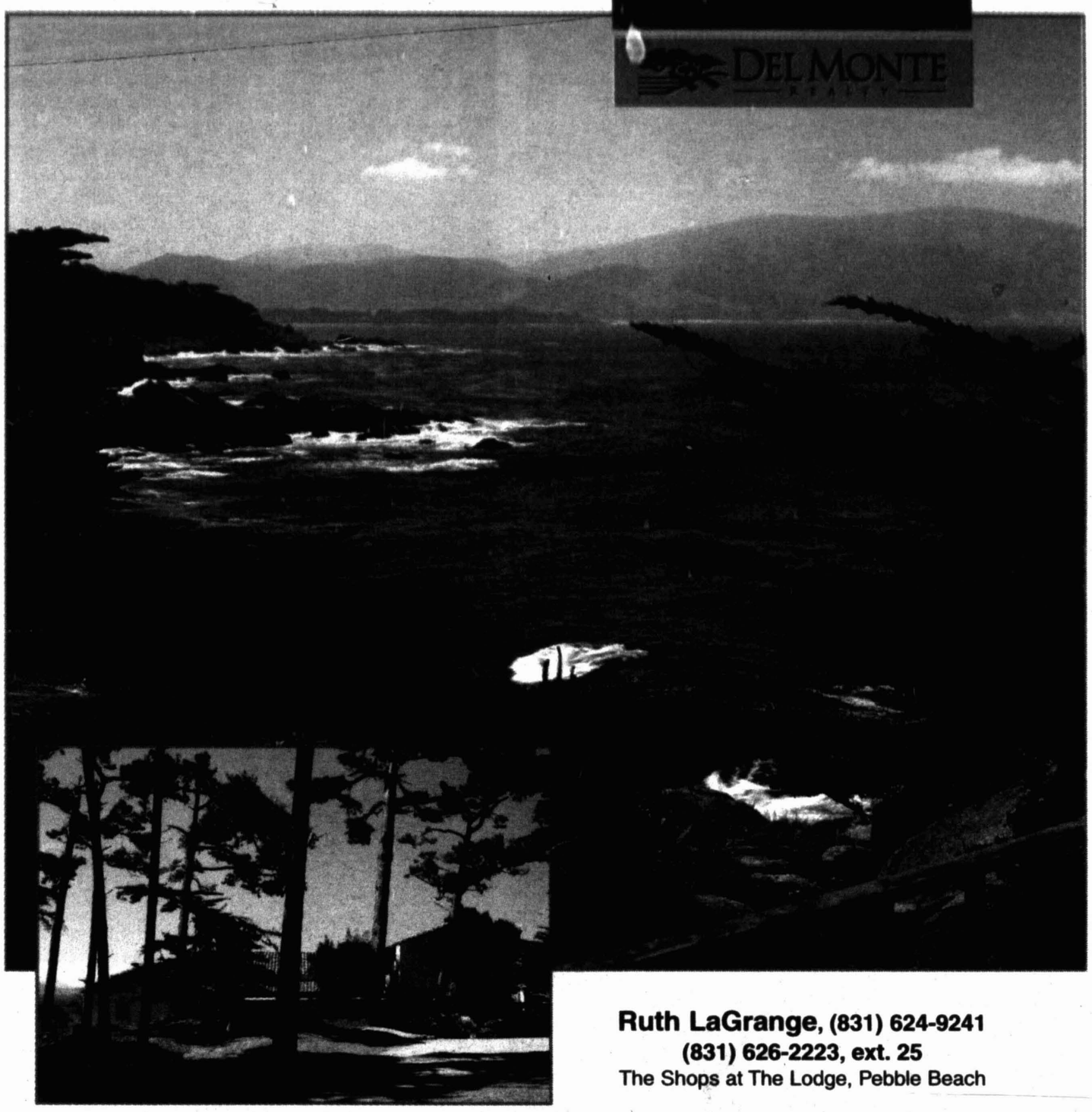
CHARLES ALEXANDER
Vice President/Project Manager

JUANITA PRESTON
Assistant Vice President

The team at Macomber Estates looks forward to solving your design problems and easing your transition into the only subdivision in Pebble Beach with a gated entry. Macomber Estates is a united effort by Jerome J. Lohr as Project Leader, working with you to either custom design a new home on the remaining lots or fine tuning existing plans to fit your requirements. Charles Alexander coordinates and oversees the implementation of these plans into the completed residence. Juanita Preston aids Jerry and Charles in smoothing the coordinates from concept plans to completion. Designing or building a home has never been easier.

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE REALTY



Casa Del Sol

PEBBLE BEACH OCEANFRONT

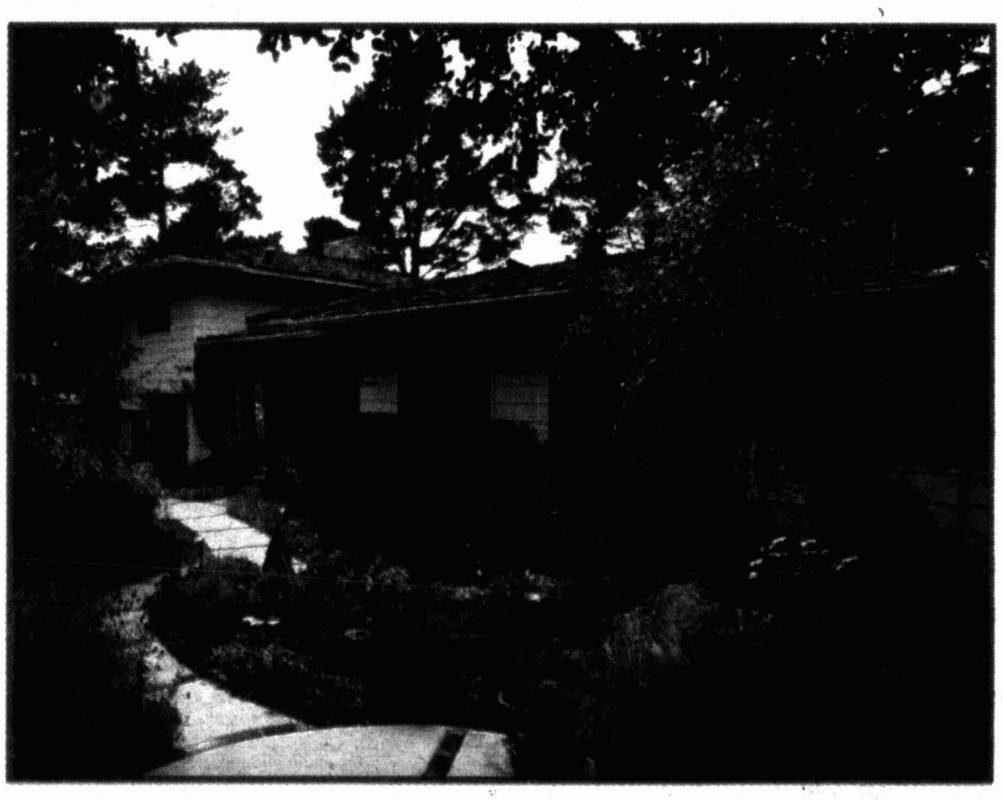
*I*magine... from the terrace of your private domain you gaze out at the dramatic horizons and rugged coast of Pebble Beach, the deep blue waters of the Pacific Ocean pounding at your feet. The stuff of dreams, these private, incomparable views open off the elegant and historic "Casa de Sol." Set amidst age-old Monterey Cypress on 2.7 acres along the fabled coast of Pebble Beach, this enchanting villa offers 6 bedrooms and 4-1/2 baths, plus water credits. All of the charm of its historic roots remain intact, from the hand-forged, signed hardware to the fabulous wall lamps, rumored to be Lalique. "Casa del Sol," a once in a lifetime opportunity. $16,500,000.

Ruth LaGrange, (831) 624-9241
(831) 626-2223, ext. 25
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER

Garden Paradise

PEBBLE BEACH



A spacious split-level home in a true garden paradise setting. Plan to enjoy entertaining in the formal living room with fireplace or at home living in the lower-level family room with fireplace and wet bar. And you'll like the updated kitchen and baths. A beautiful 4-bedroom, 2-bath home located within an easy jog to Spanish Bay. A patio, ferns and pond add to its ambience. $1,100,000.

For more information contact:
Carol Winningham, (831) 626-2223, ext. 13
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

COLDWELL BANKER

Sweeping Ocean Views...

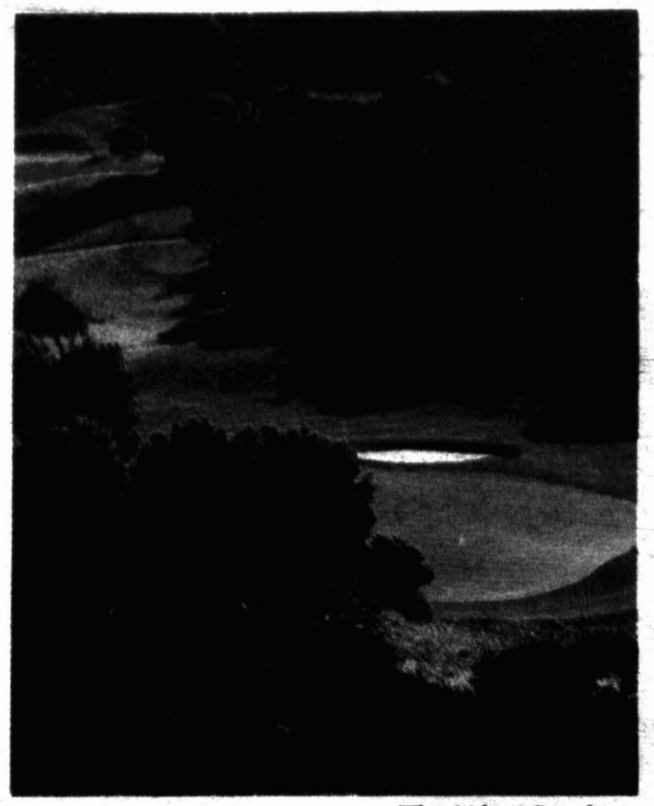
CARMEL HIGHLANDS

...from a profoundly private one acre site in Carmel Highlands. A whimsical cottage, complete with separate guest house, provides an inspiring nest to reflect, relax, and...perhaps, contemplate the transformation of this uniquely exceptional site into the home of your dreams – all the while enjoying the expansive (and uncluttered) white-water views of the Pacific. Sheltered by redwood, oak and pines, appealing, with potential...a cheerful three-bedroom, two-bath hideaway with private beach access, and just minutes to Carmel-by-the-Sea. $1,295,000.

Robin Aeschliman, (831) 622-2511
robin@robinaeschliman.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel

JACK NICKLAUS BROUGHT HIS VISION TO PASADERA.

NOW IT'S YOUR TURN.



The 16th at Pasadera

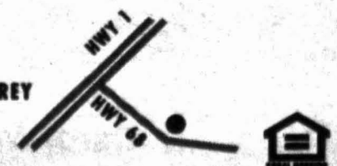
Custom Residence 88

GRAND OPENING.
CUSTOM RESIDENCES
BY MONTEREY DEVELOPMENT GROUP.

Pasadera is home to the only Jack Nicklaus Signature Golf Course on the Monterey Peninsula. Now, Monterey Development Group, the community's master builder, invites you to bring your vision to Pasadera with a limited number of residential opportunities: spectacular Golf Villas, distinctive Designer Series homes and one-of-a-kind Custom Residences. Prices range from $1.25 million to over $4 million. The private country club offers golf, tennis, fitness, swimming and concierge services. The 38,000-square-foot clubhouse, currently under construction, features old world Spanish Hacienda design. Visit today, and discover an unparalleled style of living.

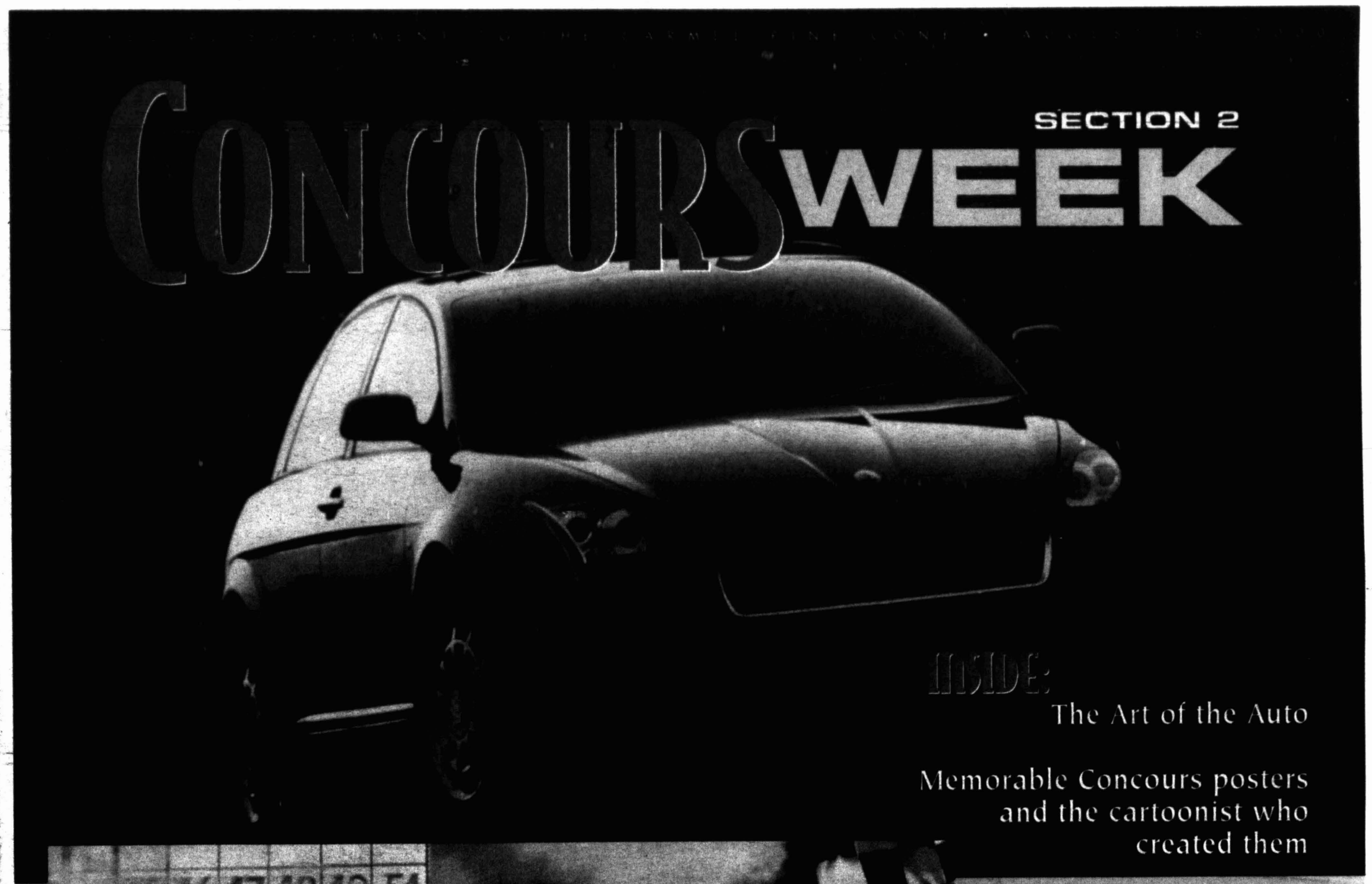
[redacted]

FOR INFORMATION ON RESIDENTIAL OPPORTUNITIES OR PRIVATE GOLF CLUB MEMBERSHIPS, CALL (800) 932-0010.



Pasadera Country Club is a private club available to members and guests only. Prospective club members must review the club membership plan documents prior to membership subscription. This announcement does not constitute an offer to sell property or golf memberships. Prices subject to change. Map not to scale.

CONCOURS WEEK



INSIDE:

The Art of the Auto

Memorable Concours posters and the cartoonist who created them

A preacher at the wheel

The cars of the future

Remembering the Concours — Dedini Style

By HILARY HANLON

Eldon Dedini's name may be unfamiliar — even to those who have seen his cartoons in the New Yorker, Esquire and Playboy.

Locally, the King City native is best known for his decade-long stint (1966 to 1976) creating a series of unmistakable posters for the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

"I grew up drawing and loving it and knowing that was exactly what I would do," says Dedini.

As a young boy in the Salinas Valley, Dedini recalls drawing more than playing — and loving it with a passion. After high school, he attended the Chouinard Art Institute, in Los Angeles, where he majored in art. Soon he began his lifetime career in cartooning, where his work quickly made its way into national publications famous for their excellent cartoons.

It wasn't long after he moved to Carmel in 1950 that Dedini was asked to illustrate the Concours posters.

"Doing a poster was a little different for me. The images had to 'feed the eye' quickly," says Dedini. The same fluid, whimsical characters he used in his small cartoons appeared in his Concours drawings. Studying the lines and the features of the classic cars was also an important part of creating the posters.

Influenced by the Parisian artists Marc Chagall and Henri de Toulouse-Lautrec, Dedini's drawings are colorful, interactive and spirited. Often the characters are seen raising a glass or their arms in jubilation. Rosy cheeks and ear-to-ear grins fill the faces.

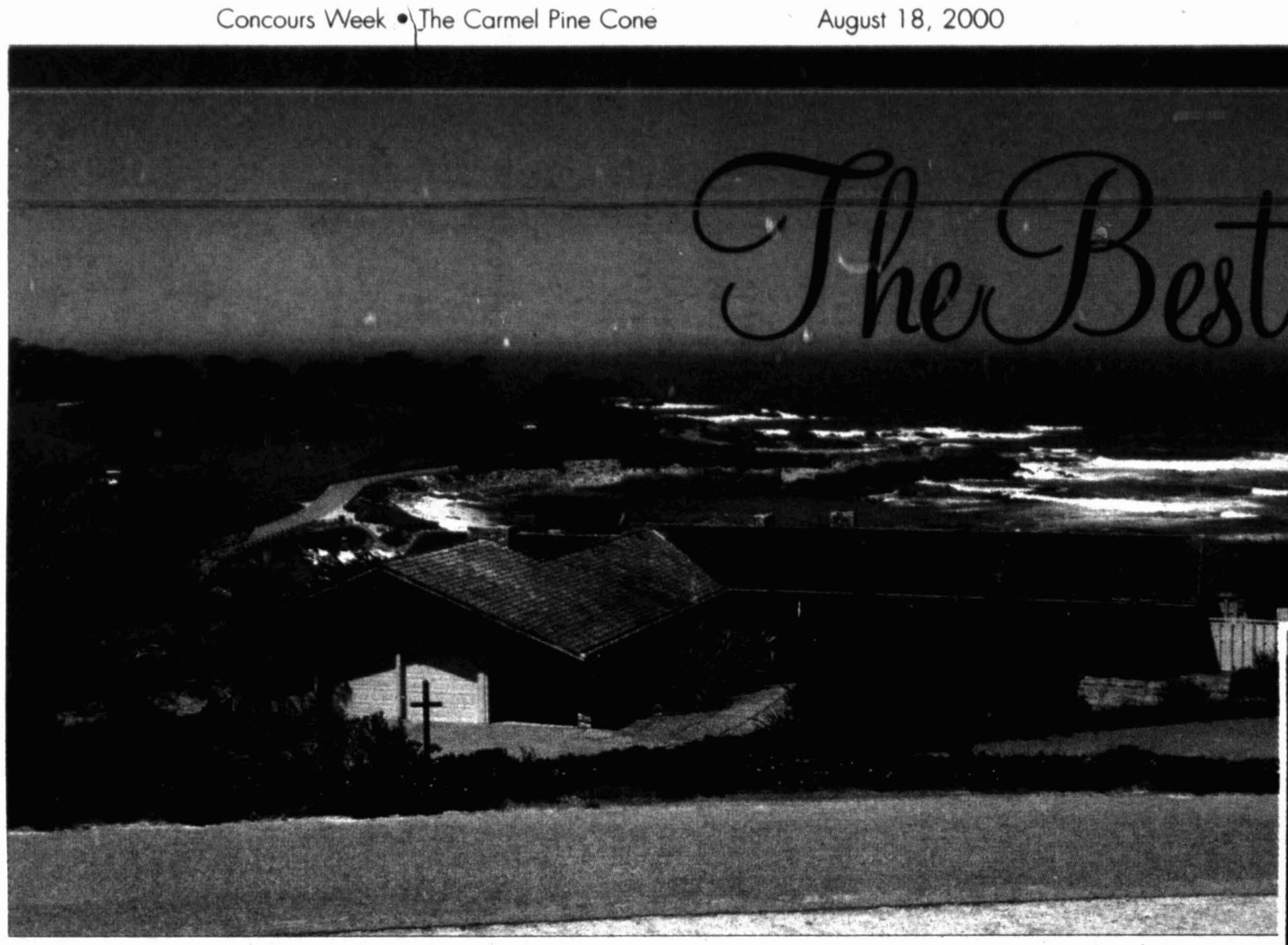
"Dedini was a part of the Concours when it was truly in its 'glory days,'" says longtime admirer Gordon McCall, the Peninsula's premiere auto finish restorer for 23 years.

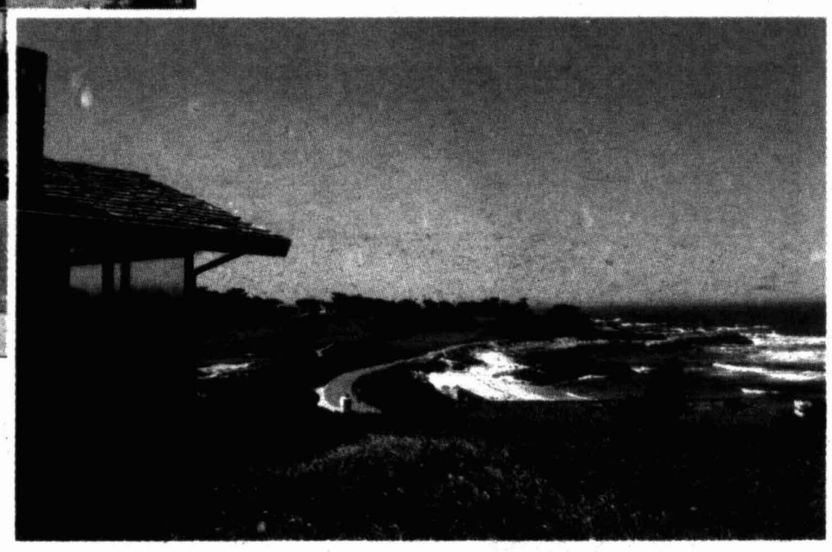
McCall has seen the changes in the Concours over the years and, though he is hesitant to describe the earlier days of the event as superior to today's, he says they were certainly different.

"Ticket prices were affordable for anyone back then. Families would pack up a picnic and stroll over to the greens to enjoy looking at all the

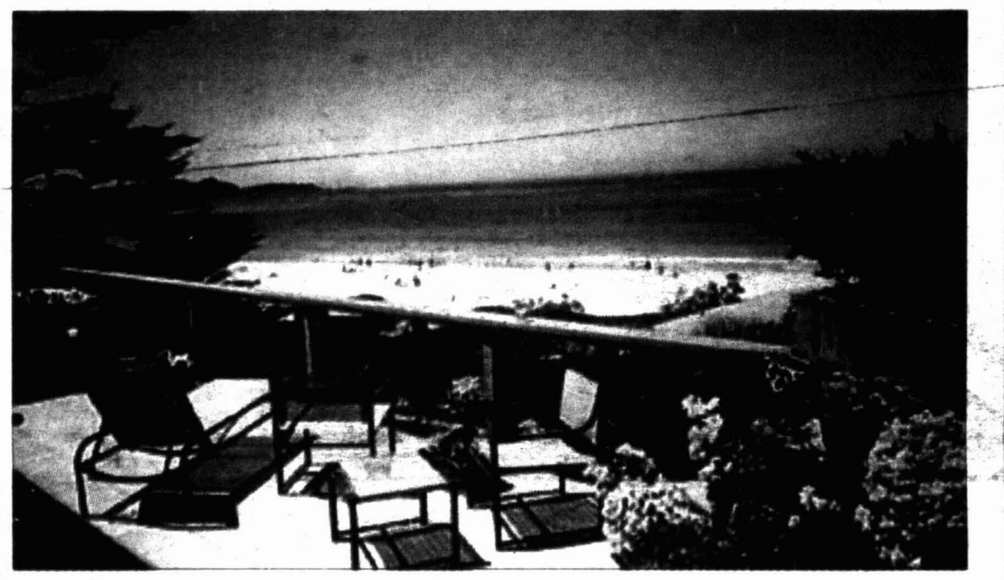
See DEDINI page 39C

The Best of the Best





Pebble Beach at its best! Phenominal is the only word to describe the views from this five bedroom, four bath home on a one and one-half acre parcel overlooking Fanshell beach and the vibrant green fairways of Cypress Point Club. Built in 1955 and never before on the market, this trophy property with its breathtaking views and sensational sunsets is truly one of a kind. $9,500,000.
Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow— (831) 620-6312



The ultimate beach house! Perched overlooking Carmel Beach on the west side of Scenic Road, just south of Ocean Avenue, with panoramic ocean views from Point Lobos to Pescadero Point. This charming post-adobe home truly captures the essence of Carmel. Four bedrooms, three baths, two fireplaces, view deck with hot tub, back garden with patio and koi pond and a gate to the white sands of the beach! There's nothing else like it! Offered at $5,900,000
Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow — (831) 620-6312.

On Carmel Riviera, conveniently located just a few miles south of Carmel in Carmel Highlands, this well-kept home with many quality upgrades enjoys excellent water views from every room. The property is a beautifully landscaped one-third acre parcel, with a tree house/sun deck tucked amid cypress trees. A bonus to this two bedroom, two bath home with two car garage is a downstairs living unit of approx. 575 sq.ft., with separate entrance. $1,295,000.
Contact Hallie Mitchell Dow – (831) 620-6312

SALE PENDING

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

Hallie Mitchell Dow (831) 620-6312

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

hallie@mitchellgroup.com www.mitchellgroup.com

AUGUST 18 - 19, 2000

RM AUCTIONS, INC.
PRESENTS

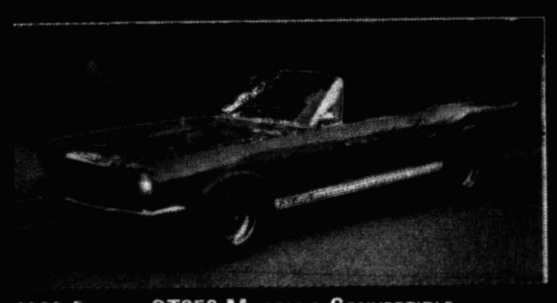
Monterey
SPORTS CAR AUCTION

15 YEARS OF MAGIC!

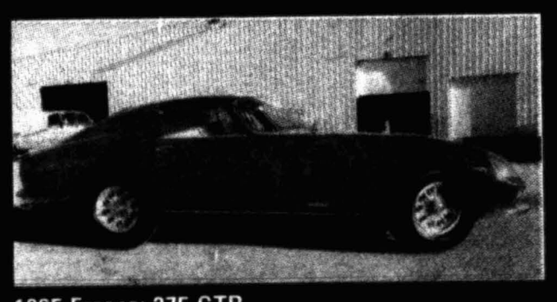
1964 SHELBY DAYTONA COUPE
Personally owned for almost 30 years, is one of only six Daytonas built. FIA World

MORE THAN 170 CARS TO BE SOLD AT AUCTION

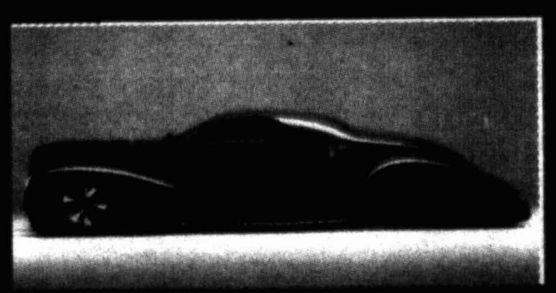
PLUS INVESTMENT GRADE WATCHES, MASCOTS AND AUTOMOBILIA



1966 SHELBY GT350 MUSTANG CONVERTIBLE
...of four original Shelby GT350 convertibles produced in 1966. The only red car and one of two with a four-speed transmission. Fully restored to concours condition and documented, it was featured in Tom Corcorans ...lby Mustang. Chassis #: SFM6S2377



1965 FERRARI 275 GTB
A Bob Wallace restored red and tan coupe which won best of show at Ferrari Fantasia in 1993. Offered without reserve. Chassis #: 06895



1939 LINCOLN ZEPHYR CUSTOM - 'SCRAPE'
...ence by Figoni & Falaschi, Terry ...ow-rider' is one of the world's ...f the automobile as an art form. ...ritics have described this ...most beautiful ever created.

1969 PORSCHE 917/022 EX- STEVE MCQUEEN CAR!
Steve McQueen bought this 917 new from the factory and featured it in the '70 film 'LeMans.' After two years of World Manufacturers Championship racing, it was sold to Brian Redman in '75. Bought by Richard Atwood in '78, now offered at auction after 22 years of continuous ownership.

PARTIAL LIST OF CONSIGNMENTS

1913 Peugeot Bebe GP Racer
1930 Rolls-Royce Speed Wagon
1931 Bugatti Type 51 GP Racer
1932 Ford Chip Foose AMBR Deuce
1939 Lincoln Zephyr Custom (Scrape)
1939 Mercedes Benz 230 B Cabriolet
1948 Jaguar XK120 Roadster (Alloy)
1949 MG TC Roadster
1952 Ferrari 340 America
1952 Jaguar XK120 SE Roadster
1954 Porsche 550 Spyder
1954 Frazer-Nash LeMans
1955 Mercedes-Benz 300SL Coupe
1955 Ferrari 500MD
1955 Mercedes-Benz 300SL Coupe
1956 Lincoln Capri Custom (Titanic)
1957 Jaguar XK140MC Roadster
1957 Porsche 356 Cabriolet
1959 Chevrolet Corvette
1959 Porsche 356 A
1960 Jaguar XK150 S Roadster
1961 Jaguar XKE Roadster (EBL)
1961 Mercedes-Benz 300SL Roadster
1962 Austin Healey 3000 Mk II BT7
1964 Porsche 906
1965 Ferrari 275 GTB. Unreserved
1966 Austin Healey 3000 BJ8 Roadster
1966 Ferrari 206SP
1966 McLaren MK 1B Can-Am Car Unreserved
1967 Ferrari 330 GTS
1967 Ferrari 275 GTB/4 Spyder
1968 Ford GT40
1969 Lola T 163A Can Am
1969 Ferrari 365 GTC
1970 Ferrari 512S
1970 Lola T-192 F-5000. Ex-Donohue Unreserved
1970 McLaren M8C
1970 Mercedes-Benz 280SE 2.5 Cabriolet
1972 Ferrari Daytona Coupe
1972 Shadow MK 2/3. 1350 HP!
1973 Porsche 911 RS
1974 Ferrari Dino 246 GTS
1981 Ferrari 512 BB
1988 Porsche 962 Holbert/Miller
1989 Brabham F-1 2 cars. Unreserved
1989 Porsche Speedster. 590 miles Unreserved

AUCTION SCHEDULE

FRIDAY AUGUST 18, 2000
Session 1: Cars 6:30 - 11:00 pm

SATURDAY AUGUST 19, 2000
Session 2: Mascots/Automobilia 1:00 - 3:00 pm
Session 3: Watches 3:00 - 5:00 pm
Session 4: Cars 6:30 - 11:00 pm

VISIT OUR WEBSITE FOR AN UP-TO-DATE CAR LIST www.rmauctions.com

REQUESTS, BIDDER REGISTRATION & SALE INFORMATION

Dana Santavy, RM Auctions, Inc.
...ions.com toll free: (800) 211-4371 fax: (519) 351-1337
... Auctions, Inc., 1826 Sonoma Blvd. Vallejo, CA 94590

Our sponsors:

Antiquorum · SYMBOLIC · PASSPORT TRANSPORT · CHRYSLER Jeep · dR · HAGERTY · Meguiars

Racing rector has speedy guardian angels

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THERE MAY be no atheists at 150 mph, but how many church pastors take to the track on the occasional weekend to put the pedal to the metal? Not many.

"I think I'm the only Episcopal priest who's out there racing," laughs Carmel Valley resident Jeff Kraemer, rector of St. Dunstan's Church near Mid Valley. In the Monterey Historics Aug. 18, 19 and 20 at Laguna Seca, Kraemer will be driving the bright yellow 1963 Merlyn Mark 6A he's owned for about 16 years.

"The car races in a division called sports racers, meaning that it has some of the attributes of a sports car and many more of a pure race car," he says.

Although it was never licensed for the street, the car must include some street-car characteristics. "It has two seats, even though one seat is never used, it had to have doors, even though you never open the doors, it has to have luggage compartments, but never carries luggage, and it carries a spare tire you never use," he explains.

The Merlyn has a Lotus engine, weighs about 1,000 pounds and reaches maximum speeds above 150 mph, according to Kraemer. The competitive class in which he drives includes Lolas and Lotuses, among others.

While searching England with his wife, Mary, for a vintage car to restore and race, Kraemer came across the Merlyn — which had been raced all over England and Europe — smashed up and gathering dust.

"It had been wrecked and pushed into a garage, but we liked the shape of it, so we sat down with the owner and ended up in an English pub," he says. "After a few drinks, we struck a deal, and had it shipped back." He spent about a year restoring the car.

Racing vicariously

But the Merlyn was by no means Kraemer's first racecar. He dove into racing much earlier, when, at 19, he bought a 1967 Alfa Duetto with the help of his father and began competing in Sports Car Club of America events while living in his home state of Texas.

"My dad, who grew up during the depression, used me to fulfill some of his dreams, so when I became interested in sports cars, he fueled my passion for them," he remembers. He says the Alfa was "probably the best car I've ever owned."

After racing competitively for three years, Kraemer headed off to seminary believing his stint in racing had come to an end.

"I didn't see how they would be compatible, with racing on weekends. Clergy certainly should be working on the weekends," he says. But a parishioner at a San Antonio church, Bob Alexander, "showed me I could do a little bit of both."

Alexander and Kraemer had competed against each other in SCCA races.

"He got me back into racing, and even loaned me his

Concours fans will be smitten with the clean, soft lines of the body design yet, it's shear performance that really makes the difference.

Test drive a Monterey Mattress today!

MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.

The World's Finest Mattresses– Direct from the Manufacturer

RESIDENTIAL • FINE HOTELS • CUSTOM SIZES
WE SHIP WORLDWIDE • FREE LOCAL DELIVERY

CARMEL RANCHO SHOWROOM:
Barnyard Main Entrance,
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane
625-9911

NEW FACTORY SHOWROOM:
Corner of California & Contra Costa,
Sand City's Old Town,
899-5464

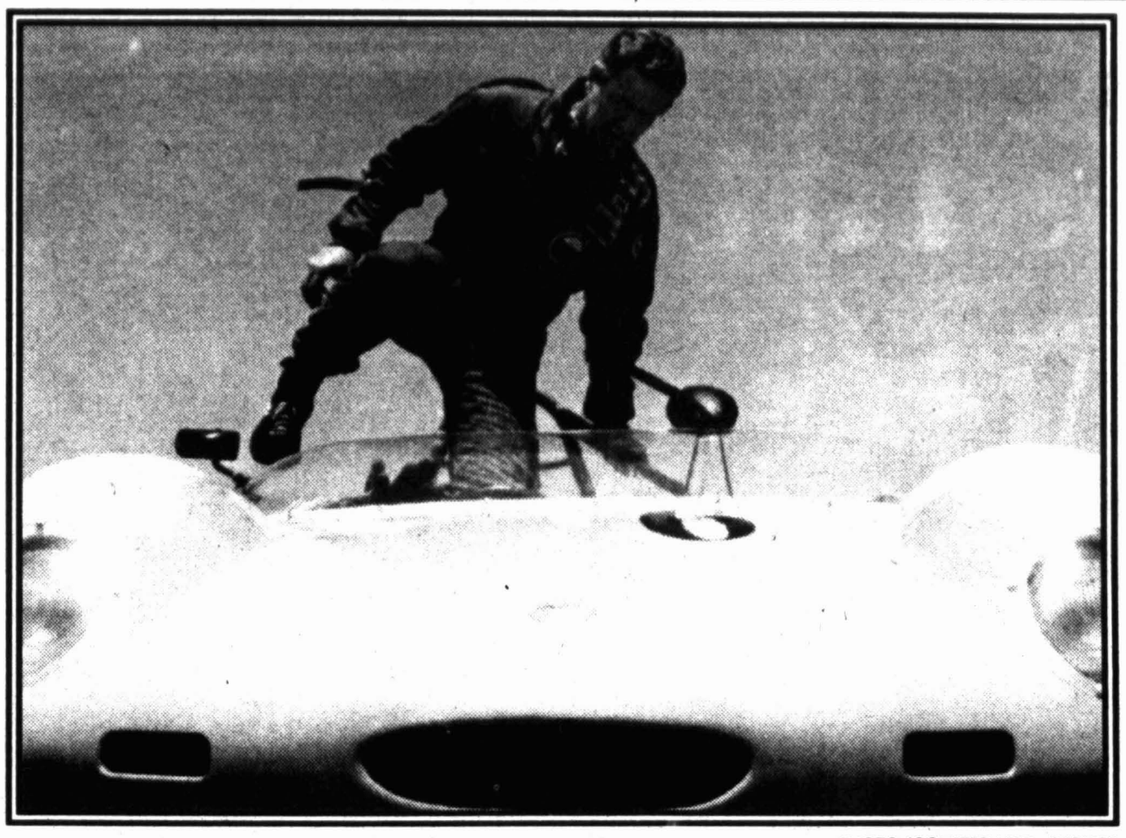
Grand Opening

American Granite and Marble

- Granite
- Marble
- Slate, Limestone
- Slabs
- All Natural Stone
- Granite & Marble Sinks
- Design
- Fabrication
- Restoration
- Sealing
- Maintenance Products
- Supplies

800 Lighthouse • Monterey

Monday-Saturday
Sunday by Appointment
Tele. 375-8277 Fax 375-8276



PHOTO/COURTESY JEFF KRAEMER

At home in a pulpit or on a race track, Jeff Kraemer will drive his bright yellow Merlyn at the Monterey Historics.

car," he says. Once again bitten, Kraemer bought and restored a Lotus 11 from a friend, and so began his vintage racing hobby.

He's not been alone in his ventures, either — his wife and their daughters have worked as his pit crew.

"This has been a family hobby," he says. "And I've met some of the nicest people I've ever met in the world — people cheer each other on, help each other out — there's a lot of camaraderie."

The racing rector even incorporates his church life into his track life. "The young people in my churches — I tell them they're on my race team," he says.

But the contrast between his career and his hobby is just as sweet, he says.

"I don't get to race very often, because I am an Episcopal priest and usually busy on Sundays," he says. "Very seldom do I get to bring home the checkered flag, but it's a good hobby. It's a true Walter Mitty experience to get away and do something very unlike what I do 99 percent of the time."

No big budget

While many racers have loads of capital to invest in their sport, Kraemer says he has always been "at the lower end of the spectrum, financially."

When he began racing, "competition was laid back — I would drive my car to the track, race it and then drive it home," he says.

What's more, he and his shoestring-budget racing comrades would make fun of the factory racers who came to the track every once in a while with their huge transporters and many-person pit crews.

"I remember when some of the factory teams came to our races, we would look down our noses at them because they

*See **RECTOR** page 32C*

GRAPHIC TRAFFIC
...Where Art is Fashion!
211 Carmel Plaza, Carmel 831-626-6820

TOM BRUCE
831•596•0010

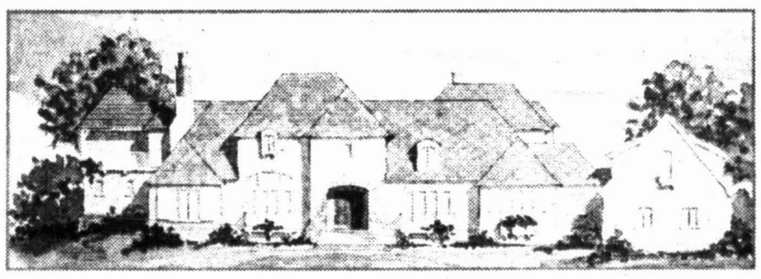
Coldwell Banker
Del Monte Realty
The Shops at The Lodge
Pebble Beach
pebblebeach@tombruce.com
www.tombruce.com

COLDWELL BANKER
PREVIEWS
EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES

EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES IN CONCOURS CONDITION

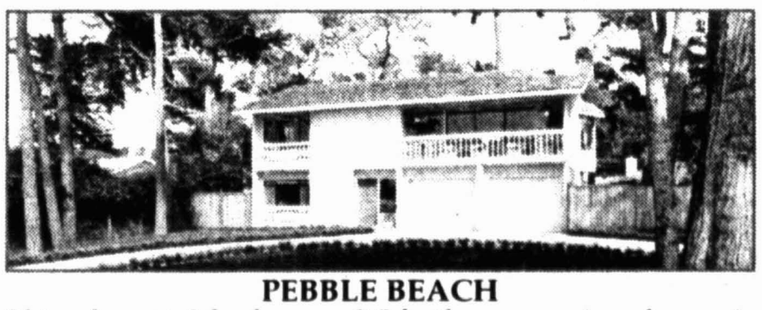
PEBBLE BEACH
Oceanfront with Par 3 Golf Course!

Set on a rise overlooking the beautiful sweep of Fanshell Beach is this elegant oceanfront estate compound, including main house, separate guest house and caretaker's quarters. Carefully designed to take full advantage of the majestic white water ocean views. Featuring spacious rooms throughout, the four-bedroom main house features open gourmet kitchen and family room with fireplace, comfortable library off the luxurious master suite with his and her baths. 16,900,000.

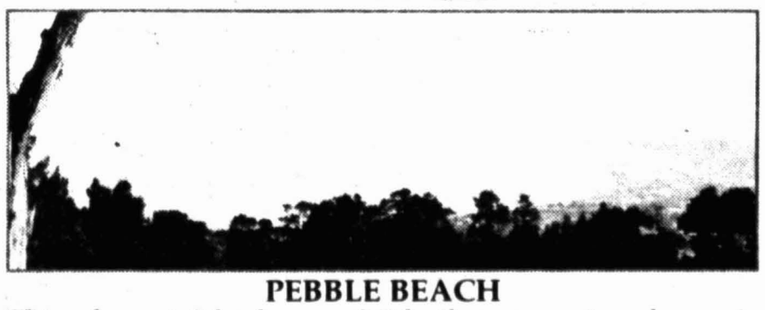


PEBBLE BEACH
This stunning French country estate residence was designed and built by Tescher/LeVett. Located in the heart of Pebble Beach's estate area on 1.69 acres. This 5-bedroom home boasts a large country kitchen with pantry that opens to the spacious family room with fireplace. $4,900,000.

PEBBLE BEACH
Macomber Estates in Pebble Beach range in size from 2.5 acres to 3.3 acres. The two remaining lots are the only lots in Pebble Beach with dedicated water available. Master Planner, J. Lohr Properties, looks forward to designing and building the estate home of your dreams. Lot prices range from $2,950,000 to $3,250,000.



PEBBLE BEACH
This elegant 3-bedroom, 2.5-bath ocean view home is located in one of the most desirable neighborhoods in Pebble Beach. Situated on a level quarter acre lot, the tastefully remodeled residence is only steps to golf and the ocean. $1,795,000.



PEBBLE BEACH
This elegant 3-bedroom, 2.5-bath ocean view home is located in one of the most desirable neighborhoods in Pebble Beach. Situated on a level quarter acre lot, the tastefully remodeled residence is only steps to golf and the ocean. $1,795,000.

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Peter Butler II

Peter has been in the Real Estate business locally for nearly three years and has participated in over thirty million dollars in transactions during that time. Peter has worked throughout the Monterey Peninsula with his main focus being Pebble Beach properties. He is also especially proud of his affiliation with Mike Canning and Mike's specialty with multi-million dollar estates and golf and ocean view properties.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

(831) 622-4845
butlerpebblebeach@mitchellgroup.com

Mary Stocker

Consistently a Top Producer, Mary Stocker has been working with Del Monte Realty, now Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty, since 1988. While working with Coldwell Banker, she has joined the ranks of the International President's Elite, which is the top producing 2% of Coldwell Banker Realtors nationwide. Mary specializes in Carmel and Pebble Beach property. Call Mary for competent, personalized and professional service.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2221
mary@marystocker.com
www.marystocker.com

John Saar

John Saar Properties' passion is to add value to the sale of your homes. Marketing really is the difference. As owner/broker, John designs and implements insightful strategies unique to each property. Over the past 25 years, John has ranked in the top 1% nationally and was ranked as one of the top 10 agents in California and Hawaii for a national company. John opened his company 3 years ago to do the best job possible. To John, real estate is a creative passion.

John Saar

(831) 622-7227
www.johnsaarproperties.com
john@saarproperties.com

Angie Castillo

A resident since 1972, Angie was an Escrow Officer at local title companies for 18 years, gaining a knowledge base that's served her clients well since she became a Realtor. In addition to residential sales, she's experienced in investment sales, deferred tax exchanges, property management & mortgage lending. Angie has renovated properties and built spec homes, working with many of the Peninsula's best contractors and subcontractors.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 624-5043
(cell) 915-0993

Judy Lyle

CRS

- 18 years consistent award-winning experience
- R.E. Broker and Certified Residential Specialist
- Totally dedicated to client's goals
- Guided by: Expertise, Integrity, Perseverance
- Carmel area resident since 1965
- Experienced in design standards and permit process

Call Judy WHEN ONLY THE BEST WILL DO.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2221, Ext. 27
judy@judylyle.com

Walter Eurich

GRI, CRS

- Experience • Commitment
- Knowledgeable • Honesty
- Trust • Personable
- Results

These attributes have served me well, over the years, in achieving the very best for my clients.

Call Walter Eurich should you want to buy a home or sell your present home.

References available.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 622-2502
e-mail: weurich@2xtreme.net

Joan Palasota

Having had the magical experience to have personally lived in Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Carmel and Carmel Valley has provided Joan with the opportunity to fall in love with each area. This first-hand experience enables Joan to better serve the entire Monterey Peninsula. Whether a buyer or seller, put her perspective to work for you.

John Saar

Carmel Rancho office
(831) 625-0500 (ext. 707)

Gayle Crusan

President/Owner

As an owner of International Estates, Gayle has worked very hard to earn the trust and respect of not only her clients but also the agents who work alongside her in upholding a standard of honesty and integrity. Gayle's personality, knowledge, energy and ability to solve potential problems has made her one of the Peninsula's most successful agents. Gayle is a John Leo Award winner for the last three consecutive years. Never too busy to take the time to assist you with any of your Real Estate needs.

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES

(831) 626-5106
gayle@redshift.com
www.internationalestates.com

Herma Smith Curtis

Herma Smith Curtis, a name you know and trust. For over 35 years, serving the Monterey Peninsula with integrity, knowledge and willingness to go that extra mile for you, and always with a smile. Specializing in Carmel and Pebble Beach properties.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 624-9043
Voice Mail: (831) 620-6111
www.hermasmithcurtis.com

Gail Cirata

Gail has been selling, marketing and developing residential real estate for almost 30 years (11 years on the Monterey Peninsula) and was chosen as one of the top five salespersons in Northern California by the Builders Industry Association. Having earned her degree in psychology, raised a family, been active with many civic and community service groups, become an avid golfer and outdoor enthusiast with intimate familiarity of local golf courses, parks and trails, she has developed a much sought-after reputation of knowledge and professionalism in representing either buyers or sellers in our world-renowned marketplace.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

622-2575 or 655-4683
gcirata@mbay.com

Susan Clark

EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE.

Specializing in the sale of fine homes and multi-residential properties, Susan has been assisting buyers and sellers follow their dreams for fourteen years. Her background as a teacher coupled with her strong people skills have made a winning combination creating many happy, satisfied clients. In her business, Susan has always emphasized personal service, attention to details, and skilled negotiation. She enjoys working within her community on the Monterey Peninsula and loves to garden and golf.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6159
susclark@redshift.com
www.susclark.com

Leslie Newton

Leslie brings 20 years of experience as a Real Estate/ Business Attorney and 9 years as a Real Estate Broker to the table in representing sellers and buyers. For the right combination of professional knowledge and enthusiastic representation, call on Leslie.

"For all area homes for sale see www.leslienewton.com"

INTERNATIONAL ESTATES

(831) 626-5104
lesnewt@aol.com

Real Estate Profiles

These are some of the professionals you can count on for your real-estate related needs.

Betsy Brown

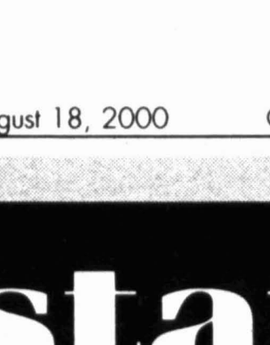
Being actively involved in the community as a business woman has been one of the many pleasures Betsy has enjoyed since moving to the Monterey Peninsula in 1970. Beginning with Interior Design, and complimenting those skills with a real estate license in 1977, has afforded her the opportunity to uniquely serve her real estate clientele. Betsy participates in various civic, cultural and educational organizations.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831) 626-2225, Ext. 422
Res. 372-6609

Bert Aronson

ABR,CRB, CRS

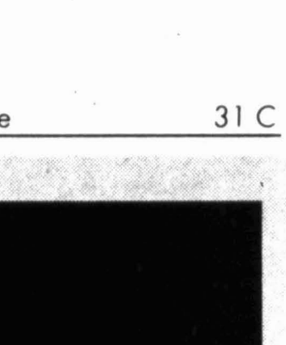


Bert is an Accredited Buyer Representative (ABR), a Certified Real Estate Brokerage Manager (CRB), and a Certified Residential Specialist (CRS). He is also the Broker/Owner of RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula, an independently owned and locally operated firm which is part of a network of 55,000 full time real estate professionals. During the last 20 years, Bert has helped over 450 clients buy and sell homes. If you are seeking an experienced professional with the highest ethical standards, call Bert today for a free consultation.

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

(800) 347-6835
625-3535, Ext. 102
golfpebble@usa.net www.golfpebble.com

Judith Profeta



An award-winning Real Estate Broker with over 20 years experience who consistently ranks in the top 3% nationwide. Judith is the owner/broker of Alain Pinel Realtors, Carmel. Judith knows the territory and her industry, and she is known as a skilled negotiator and a seasoned mediator. She puts persistence, knowledge and creativity to work, maximizing her client's real estate investments. Her clients trust her and keep coming back…again and again.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6118
www.apr-carmel.com

Cheryl Heyermann

Certified Residential Specialist

Over 24 years of Real Estate experience. Cheryl specializes in golf course and ocean view properties in Pebble Beach and Carmel-by-the-Sea. She is in the "Top 1%" of Coldwell Banker sales associates internationally and is consistently a "Top Producer" for Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty year-after-year. Cheryl has a strong background in representing retirement and investment clients.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(800) 587-9163
www.gothomes.cc

Carla White

Carmel resident Carla White has a unique eye for real estate – a perspective influenced by her 30-year background as a fashion industry executive and in architectural design. Carla's vision informs all her projects, including her Carmel residence, which she designed and built – recently photographed by an Italian publisher for a book on Carmel homes. Whether purchasing or selling property, Carla's clients receive superb customer service.

John Saar Properties

(831) 625-0500, Ext. 709
Carmel Rancho Office

Victoria Feldman

Victoria Feldman has been selling real estate in No. and So. California for 25 years. She is a Certified Relocation Specialist and has helped relocate executives from IBM, Disney, Fox Broadcasting, Charles Schwab, & Broadway Dept. Stores. Since joining Alain Pinel three years ago Victoria has sold in excess of $22 million.
"I believe buying and selling real estate should be a joyous, win-win experience for everyone involved in the transaction. We may be in a new age of technology but real estate is still about connecting with each other on a personal level."

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6134
(800) 933-1331
rubenlynnn@aol.com

Alan Cordan

CRB, CRS, GRI – BROKER/OWNER

With an MBA in economics and corporate management, Alan has served our community wearing many hats, for over 25 years. During this period, he has remained a top producer on the Monterey Peninsula in both commercial and residential Real Estate. He is one of the three founders and original Broker/Owner of "RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula." Alan served multiple terms as Chairman of the Professional Standards Committee of the Carmel Association of Realtors. Currently, he is active on the Board of Directors of the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce, the Carmel Business Association, and the Monterey Symphony. He is also a member of the Government Affairs and the Economic Vitality Committees of the Chamber.

Alan H. Cordan
Realtor

625-4393 • Toll Free (888) 333-7653
info@cordan.com www.cordan.com
N.W. corner San Carlos & 5th, Carmel

JoAnna Tupman

Excerpt from seller's letter:

I'm happy to give JoAnna Tupman a high recommendation. She's intelligent, insightful, professional and really knows the market. I feel that I got the best price possible for my home in Carmel that JoAnna listed and sold. She worked closely with me about pricing my home and was open to all of my ideas and suggestions. After the house sold she found contractors to do much of the work and kept the prices low. She worked for me doing many big and small favors for which she didn't charge, keeping me informed at all times. It is a pleasure to recommend JoAnna Tupman to you. If you choose her for your Real Estate Agent you'll be satisfied.

Sincerely, James D. Hawkins, MD

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP

(831) 648-0411
jana@mbay.net
www.joannatupman.com

Bob Wolovsky

MANAGING BROKER

View Real Estate Through My Eyes
Take a LOOK at our
Home Tours online!
www.burchellhouse.com

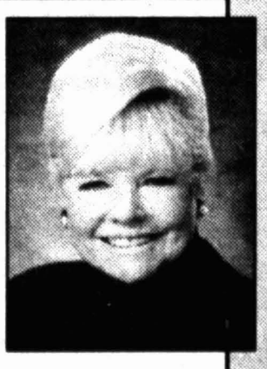
Open a **Personal Organizer** at
www.carmelestates.com

BURCHELL HOUSE PROPERTIES

(888) 244-5262
(831) 626-5045
bob@carmelestates.com

Ocean at Dolores & Lincoln
NE of 6th • Carmel
Office Locations

Marge Fiorenza



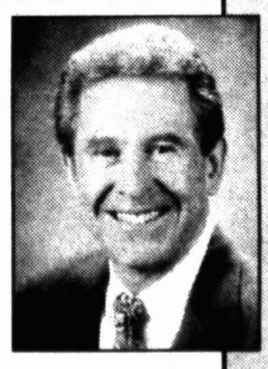
Since experience is the best teacher, Marge has a great deal to offer her clients with over 20 years in real estate sales and management. As a consistent top producer, occupying a position in the top percentile and regular member of Alain Pinel's elite "President's Round Table," it is obvious that she takes great pride in providing the most professional representation. Her former clients are her best references. Looking for the best? Give her a call now.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6125
(831) 622-9809
e-mail: fiorenza@mbay.net

Bill Wilson

Experience.
Integrity.
Results.



Of all the decisions you'll face when buying or selling a home, there is none more important than the person you choose to represent you. Choose carefully. Call Bill Wilson for award-winning Real Estate service.

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

(831)622-2506
(831)626-0650

Denise Archibald

A native of California, Denise has a passion for real estate and has been an investor for many years. In addition, she has brought 8 years of real estate lending and 12 years of business management to Alain Pinel. Her experience in real estate investing and mortgage loans along with her interest in people, make her an energetic and caring professional for all your real estate needs.

ALAIN PINEL

(831) 620-6161
denisearchibald@hotmail.com

RECTOR

From page 29C

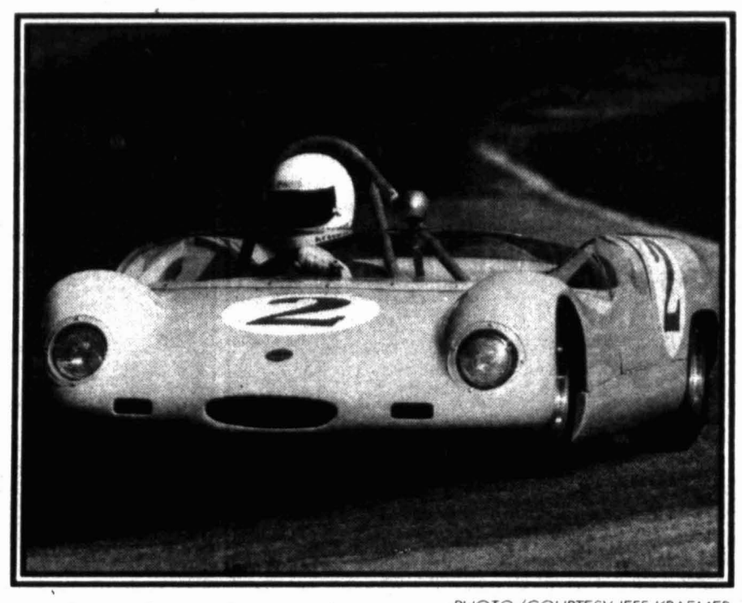
had too much money. We were all scrimping," he laughs. "Of course, they would blow us into the weeds."

Kraemer still does the majority of the work on his two cars — the Merlyn and a 1959 MG A twin-cam.

"I bought and restored vintage race cars over the years, until I finally found one I really liked," he says, referring to the Merlyn. He's been racing vintage cars for 20 years.

"The Monterey Historics is the premier event in the U.S., if not the whole world," he says. "It makes me feel very grateful to be a part of that."

This is his third trip to the Monterey Historics. His first two times out, he raced the MG A, but this year opted for the Merlyn instead. The Merlyn is faster.



PHOTO/COURTESY JEFF KRAEMER

Jeff Kraemer's 1963 Merlyn Mark 6A — with its Lotus engine — reaches speeds above 150 mph.

"The MG, although it's a beautiful car, is relatively slow. I think I finished third from the bottom last year, and while I'm not always trying to win, I don't want to always be last," Kraemer says.

"And part of this is to go really fast and not get a ticket," he adds.

While the sport is competitive, accidents are few and far between, according to Kraemer — another alluring aspect of historic racing.

"All the drivers are very safety-conscious. They are really focused on what they're doing, unlike when people driving up the 5 or the 405 are eating a sandwich, or talking on the phone, or both," he says. "In 20 years, I have never seen a bad accident."

Perhaps that's because winning is less important than finishing, he says.

"There's nothing to be gained by doing something stupid out there," he says. "We're just trying to show off our cars — we're kind of a moving museum."

And a lot of the greats from decades past flock to the historics as well.

"It's just really fun to be a part of it. I always feel like a kid walking in a candy shop, because it has everything I've ever dreamed of seeing," says Kraemer, who has come across Juan Fangio, Derek Bell and other renowned drivers while at the Monterey Historics. "All these people are so accessible at the historics. To me, that's part of the fun — rubbing shoulders with the greats, even though I'm not a great racer." ❖

Nesting...
Adorable & Affordable, Maternity & Children's Apparel & Accessories
Yes!...We said Maternity!

Nest...
An eclectic blend of Country French and "Shabby Chic"...Women's and Children's Clothing

Romantically Chic Clothing & Clutter
nest
To Feather You & Your Nest

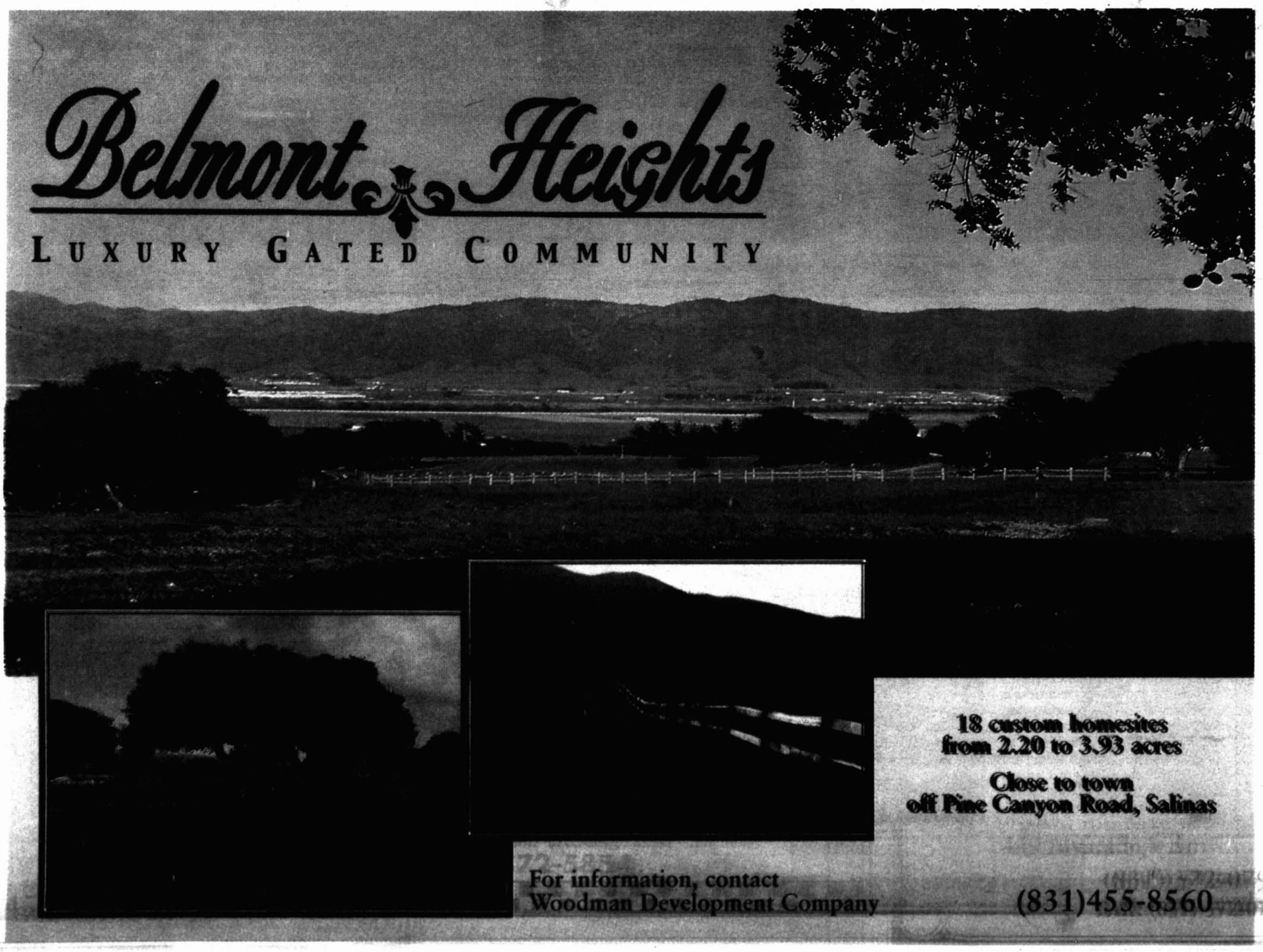
(831) 626-9194

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30pm
Sun. 11-5pm

The Barnyard, Carmel

Maternity & Children's
Nesting
Apparel & Accessories

(831) 622-9873



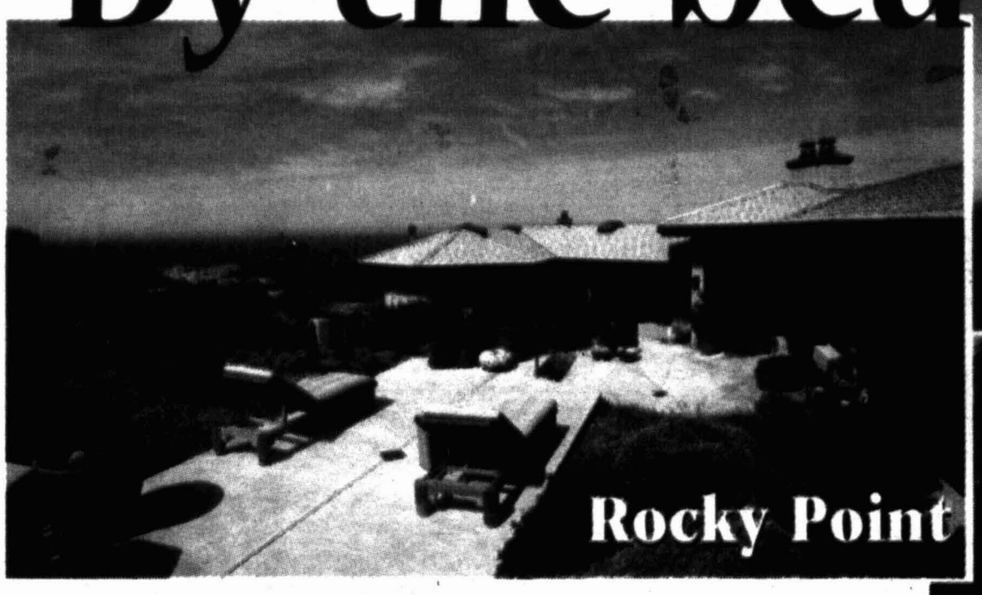
18 custom homesites
from 2.20 to 3.93 acres

Close to town
off Pine Canyon Road, Salinas

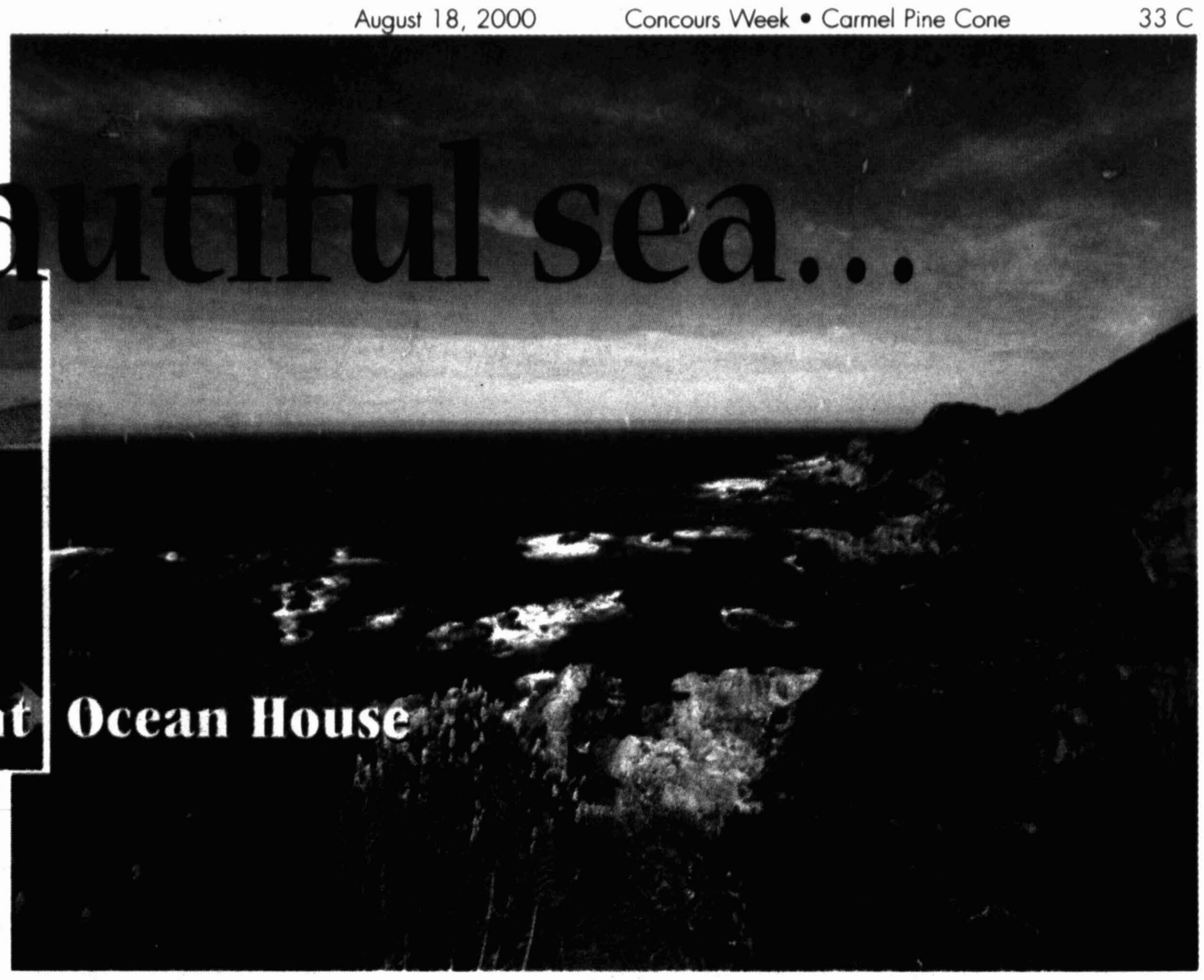
For information, contact
Woodman Development Company

(831)455-8560

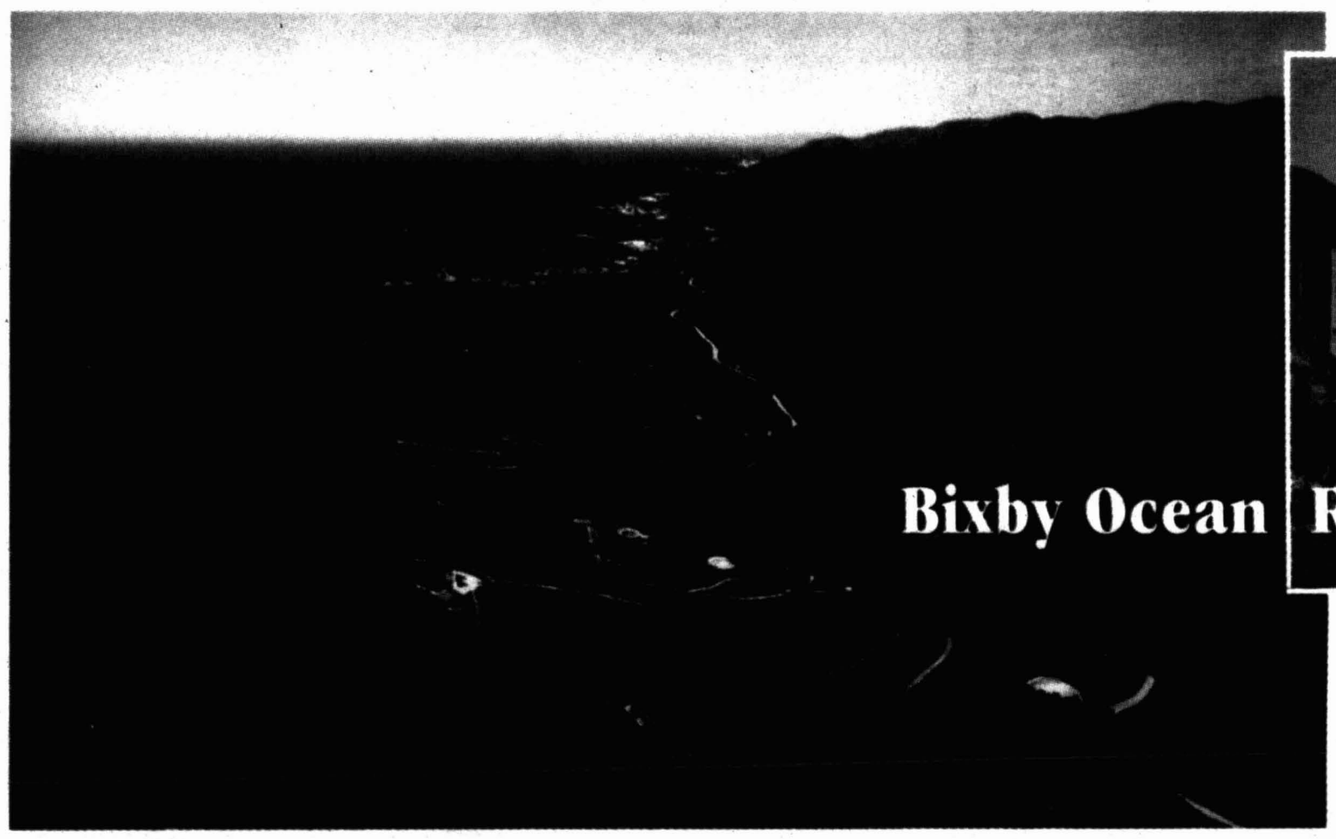
By the beautiful sea...



Rocky Point Ocean House



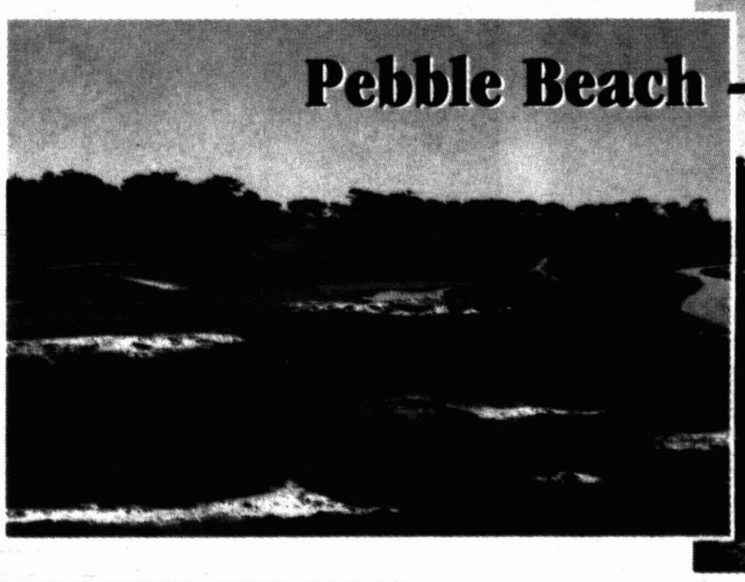
Magnificent oceanfront home set on two acres overlooking beautiful whitewater views of the Pacific Ocean. Home is nearly new and consists of 3,100 sq. ft. main house with 2 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, plus a guesthouse of 447 sq. ft. with private bath. Located at Rocky Point, offering ocean views from every room. **Offered at $6.5 million**



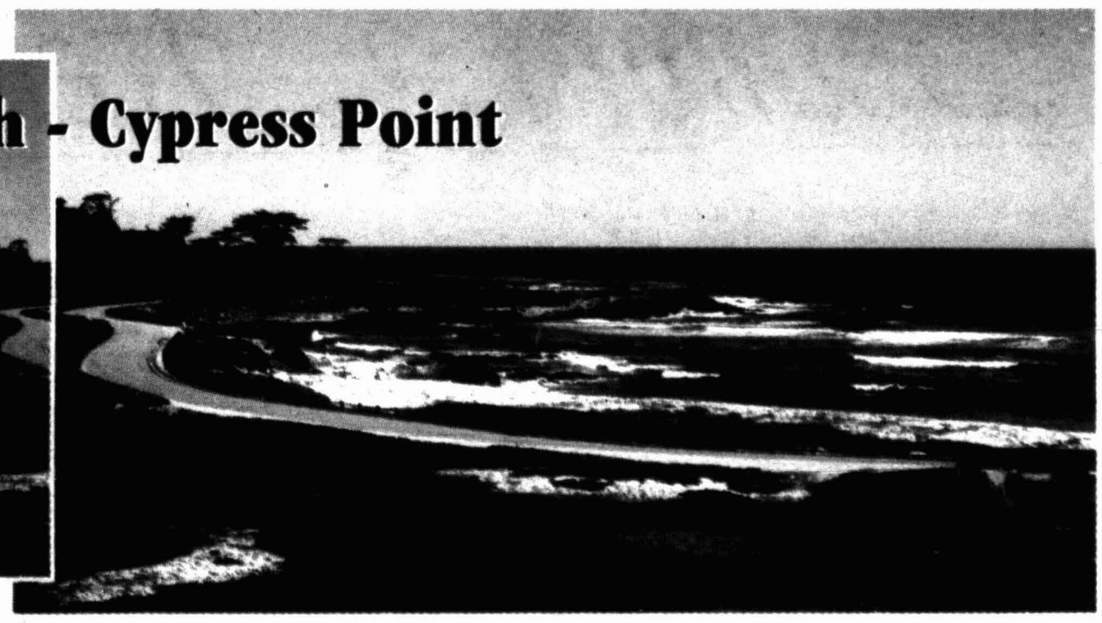
Bixby Ocean Ranch

Located 12 miles south of Carmel, the ranch encompasses 1200+ acres including two miles of ocean frontage. The property consists of nine legal lots beginning at sea level and rising to 1500 feet. This uniquely beautiful site combines rolling hills, redwood groves, green pastures and breathtaking views. A working cattle ranch and world class equestrian facility currently occupy the property. **Offered at $33.5 million**

Two plus acre lot in Pebble Beach on world famous Seventeen Mile Drive and Cypress Point Golf Course with panoramic white-water ocean views. 550 feet of frontage on the golf course provides unobstructed views of holes one, two, thirteen, fourteen and the Club House as well as Fan Shell Beach. **Offered at $6.5 million**



Pebble Beach - Cypress Point



Junipero Street Residences

A rare opportunity to live in a beautifully designed downtown Carmel-By-the-Sea townhouse. John Mandurrago has masterfully captured the essence of a French country village in the planning of two custom residences, which offer the most sought-after amenities that are ideal for fulltime or second home living. Including a three and a one bedroom, each unit has a fireplace-warmed living room, gourmet kitchen and at least one balcony that can catch Carmel's year round sunshine. Private carports and immaculate landscaping complete the unique residences. **Offered at $1.8 million**

MCI

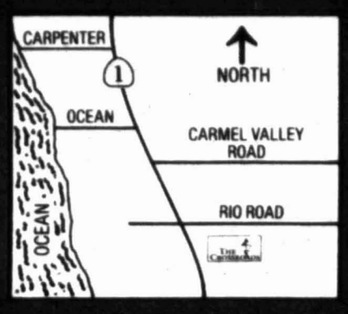
MID COAST INVESTMENTS

Bill Probasco – *Broker*

(831) 626-0145 • (831) 624-3675

www.midcoast1.com

MCI



Dakota coffeehouse

Open Daily 7am to 6pm

- Espresso Bar
- Tea Service
- Patio Seating
- Fresh Pastries & Desserts
- Soup du Jour & Sandwiches

"Your Local Gathering Place & Internet Café"

Featuring:
iMAC, HP, Dell, Laptop, DVD, e-mail, photo, DSL, mp3 & more

246 Crossroads Blvd.
(Rio Rd. & Hwy. 1)
626-8784

THE CROSSROADS

Travel Bag

Luggage & Travel Accessories

Colorful Casual Fresh...

MANGO-WALNUT SALAD • FRENCH ONION BURGER

GINGER CHICKEN • SNAPPER MEDITERRANEA

ROASTED GARLIC PRAWNS • SPAGHETTI CARBONARA

VEGETABLE PENNE • CHEESEY PESTO PIZZA

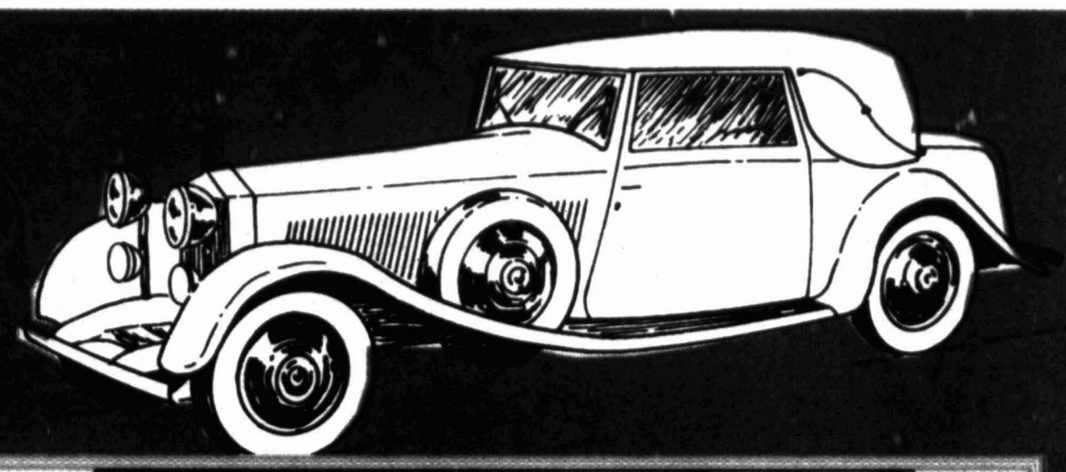
CURRY CHICKEN • PRIMAVERA POTATOES....

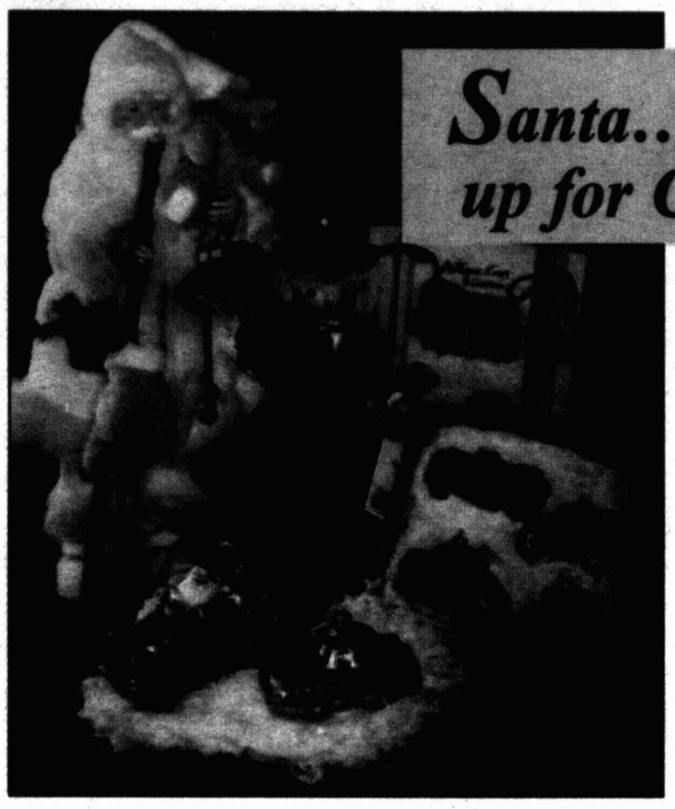
Cafe Stravaganza

Californian Mediterranean Cuisine

241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Road, Carmel

LUNCH & DINNER EVERYDAY ■ TO-GO MENU
PLENTY OF PARKING ■ PRIVATE PARTY ROOM
625-3733



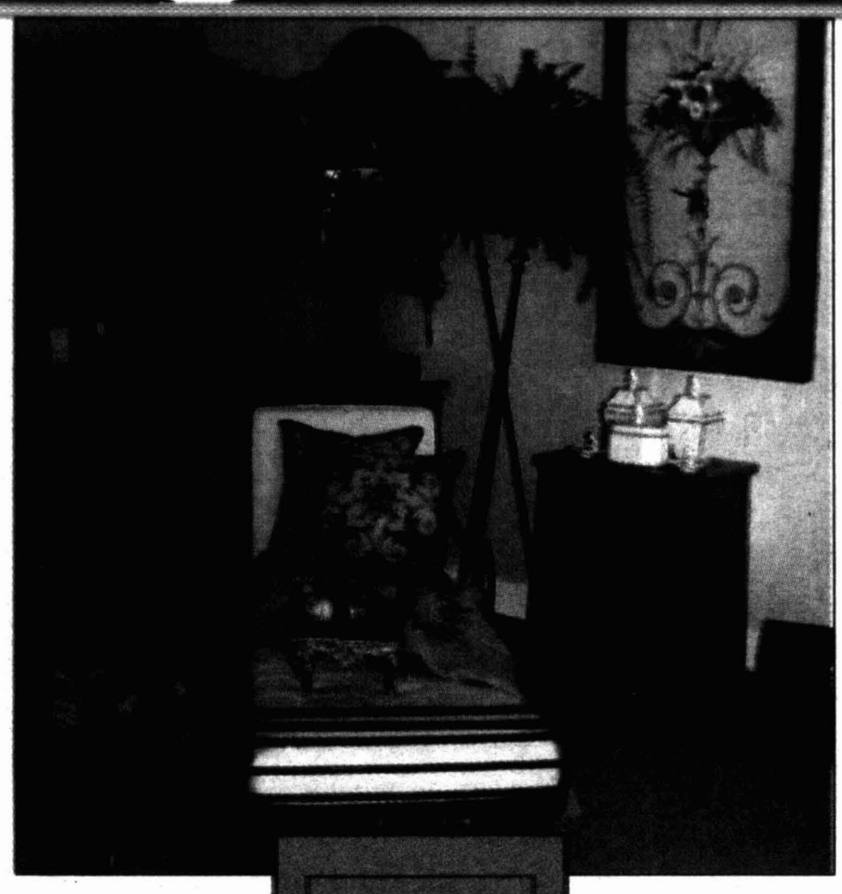


Santa...gets revved up for Christmas!

Featuring:
ANRI
Midwest
Dept. 56
Ulbricht
Byers' Choice
Steinbach
Roman
Possible Dreams
Christopher Radko
Fontanini
Enesco
Old World Polonaise

Holiday Hutch

143 The Crossroads • Carmel • 625-1656
WWW.HOLIDAYHUTCH.COM • email: holhutch@mbay.net



Elegant Home Accessories

Distinctive Gifts ...and more

DOBSON GRAY

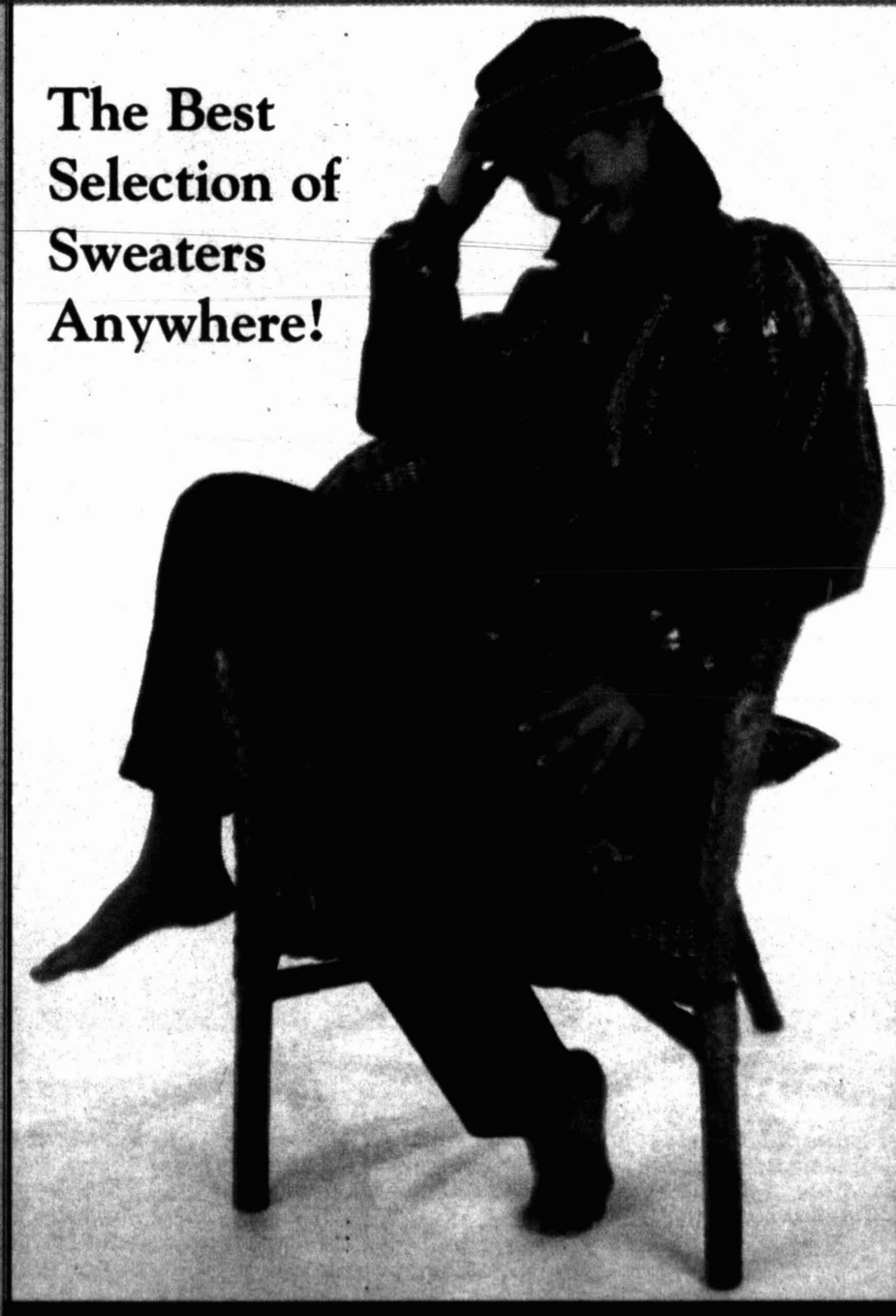
244 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 626-6824

JANE ARCHER

Spirited clothing for today's women sizes 4-20

Sweaters by Christine Foley

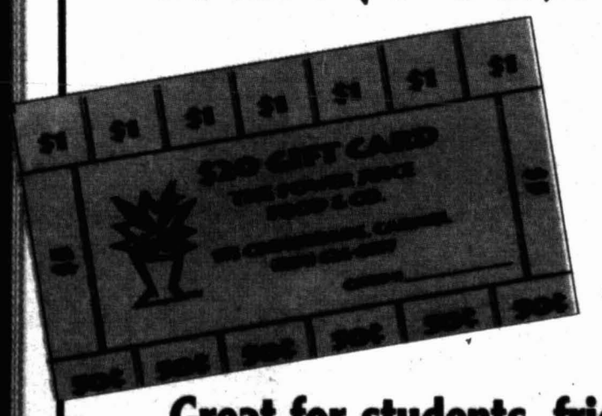
The Best Selection of Sweaters Anywhere!



THE POWER JUICE & FOOD COMPANY

The place for fast, fresh, healthy food!

BACK TO SCHOOL SPECIAL



~With this ad~

10% OFF A $20 GIFT CARD

Great for students, friends, employees.

HOURS: MON.-FRI. 8 TO 8 PM
SAT. 8-7 PM • SUN. 9-5 PM

173 Crossroads Blvd
831-626-6577

THE CROSSROADS

VERITABLE 'WHO'S WHO' IN THE WORLD OF AUTOMOTIVE FINE ART DISPLAYED IN GALLERY ON 18TH HOLE

By MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

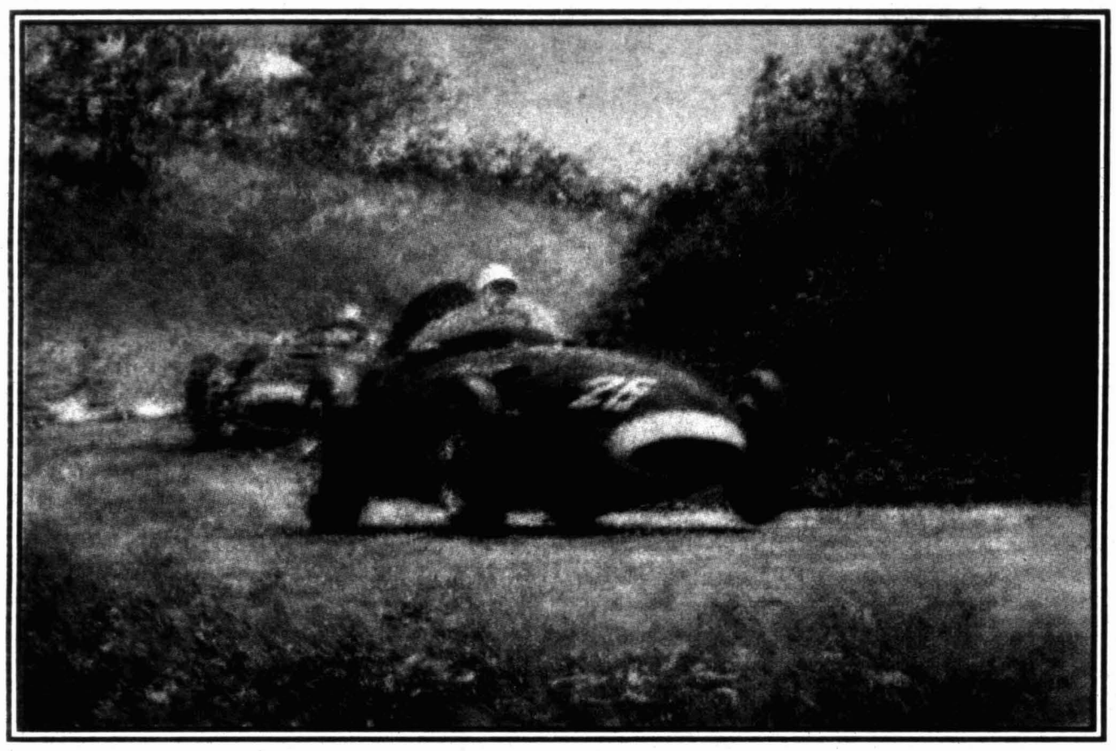
TWENTY-FIVE international artist members of the Automotive Fine Arts Society and one guest artist will exhibit 300 of their latest creations in varying media in Pebble Beach this year at the Concours d'Elegance.

Each of the artists will be present at the AFAS exhibition held in a gallery tent on the 18th hole at Pebble Beach. The art display is open to the public on Sunday, Aug. 20.

Each year, artwork in the exhibition is completely new and executed by some of the best-known names in this unique field of art, as well as artwork from automotive art pioneers. Their work will be in oil, watercolor, acrylic, gouache, pen and ink, bronze and wood.

This will be the 15th annual Premiere Exhibition of the society, which was established in 1983 by a group of artists acknowledged by critics to be among the best in their field. AFAS participates in select shows across the country including the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance and the Amelia Island Concours d'Elegance in Florida. Each year, members compete for the coveted Peter Helck Award, which signifies the best of the show.

Ken Eberts is president of the Automotive Fine Arts Society (AFAS). He will display his latest artwork commissioned by Cadillac this year at the Pebble Beach show: the Cadillac Northstar LMP (Le Mans Prototype) at the 24 Hours of Le Mans. Renowned race vehicle builders Scott and Riley were solicited by Cadillac to develop the chassis for the LMP and to campaign the car. The power is generated by a 244-cubic-inch, 4.0-liter, twin turbo Cadillac Northstar V8 developed by McLaren Engines, Inc.



Peter Hearsey's automotive paintings are motion-filled impressionistic oils on canvas, as exemplified in his "Stirling Moss, Vanwall, wins at Pescara 1957," which will be on view at Pebble Beach for the 50th anniversary celebration. "I particularly enjoy the beautiful setting of this Grand Prix," he said. "The Italian road race was quite different from the races of today. My painting depicts the original competition when flowers, grass and spectators with umbrellas were common sights in the racing world." Hearsey attended Hull (College of Art in the North of England) before working in advertising. He now dedicates himself to his art on the Isle of Man in the middle of the Irish Sea.

Kay Marsh was commissioned to create the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance poster artwork this year. Marsh's original artwork will be displayed at the AFAS gallery tent, where he will sign posters throughout Sunday.

Once again, the AFAS exhibition is sponsored by Lincoln Division of the Ford Motor Company.

Participating artists are:

Dennis Brown, Covina; Harold Cleworth, Venice; Ken Dallison, Ontario,

Big Sur
OPPORTUNITIES

Ben Heinrich
(831) 626-2434
ben@benheinrich.com

Lisa Poe
(831) 667-0562
lisa@benheinrich.com

Ben Heinrich
REAL ESTATE

CHRISTIE'S
GREAT ESTATES

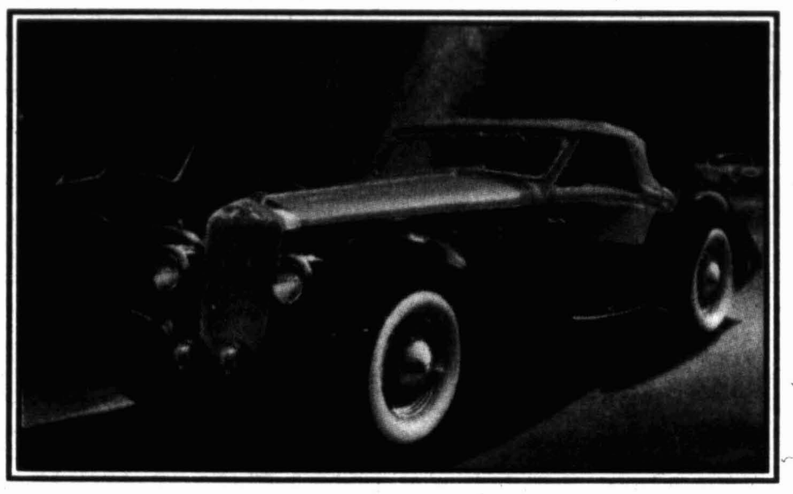
Pfeiffer Ridge
Suspended between the Santa Lucia Mountains and the Pacific, this magical home on five acres is surrounded by porches that capture the breathtaking views of mountains, redwoods, and ocean. Designed by noted architect Joseph Stephens with warm textured interiors and secluded guesthouse.
By appointment only. $4,950,000

Coastlands Retreat
Inspiring south coast views from this private site. The residence enjoys soaring ceilings, redwood paneling, massive fireplace and hearth, spacious master suite. Wine cellar and sheltered patios.
By appointment only. $2,750,000

Sun Sway
Spectacular south coast and Santa Lucia mountain views from every room. Immaculate remodel, finest materials, Gaggenau, Miele, Asko. Very private 2.4-acre site with secluded guesthouse.
By appointment only. $2,800,000

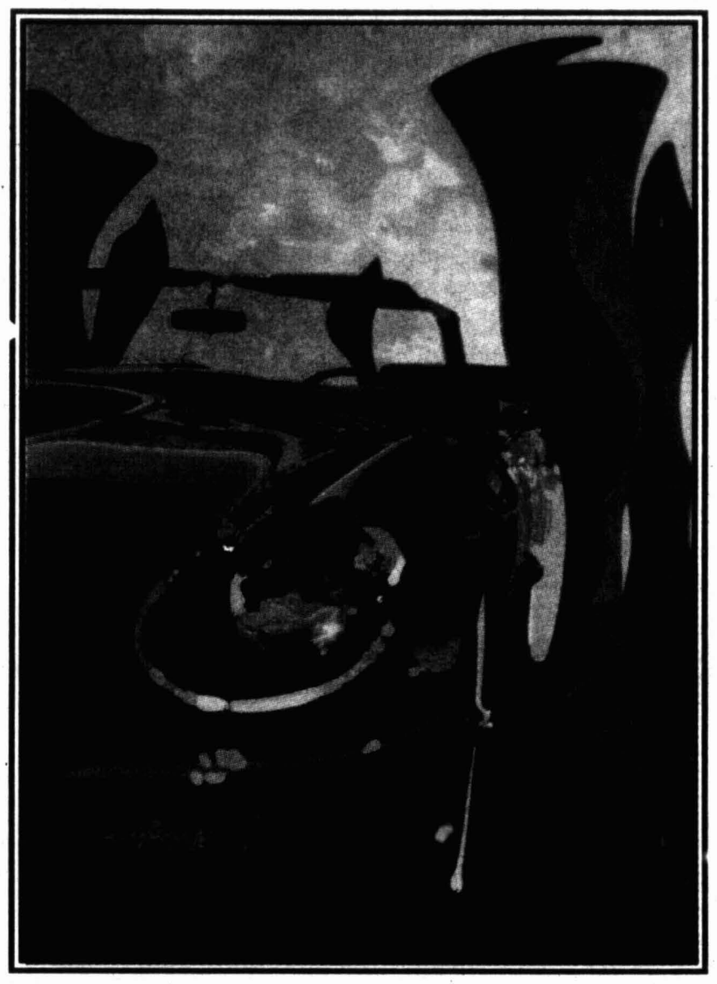
Ventana Sanctuary
Entirely surrounded by pristine wilderness, this 60+/- acre ranch includes forever views over the Pacific, a self-sufficient 2-story cedar home, 25-foot ceilings, pool with hot tub, horse facilities, guesthouse, creeks, waterfalls, wildflower meadows.
By appointment only. $3,500,000

www.bigsurhomes.com



Charles Maher doesn't let grass grow under his feet: This year he's been an invited artist at Amelia Island Concours d'Elegance (for which he painted "Delage at Amelia), Greenwich Concours d'Elegance, Concours d'Elegance at Ault Park, Cincinnati, and the Eyes-on-Design Exhibition in Grosse Pointe, MI.

Canada; James Dietz, Seattle, Wash.; Ken Eberts, Temecula; Tom Fritz, Newbury Park; Tom Hale, Northville, Mich.; Peter Hearsey, Douglas, Isle of Man, U.K.; Dennis Hoyt, Sheridan, Ore.; Jack Juratovic, Lake Orion, MI; Jay Koka, Ontario, Canada; David Lord, Speedway, Ind.; Charles Maher, Bloomfield Hills, Mich.; John Francis Marsh, West Point; William A. Motta, Newport Beach; Bill Neale, Dallas, Texas; Richard Pietruska, Santa Monica; Stanley Rose, Merry Sue Yonne, France; Barry Rowe, Devon, England; Bruce Wheeler, Paradise Valley, Ariz., Nicola Wood, Los Angeles; and honorary member, Art Fitzpatrick, Carlsbad; Syd Mead, Pasadena, special exhibit. ❖



"With my automobile art, I want to show the viewer an image of the automobile that he has never imagined — one that surprises him and yet a view that makes him feel as though he could actually reach out and touch the automobile." So says artist Tom Hale, who created this Jaguar XFE painting. "I'm fascinated with the reflective surfaces of the automobiles and attempt to create shapes — some realistic and many abstracts to enhance these surfaces."

Tom's
MONTEREY AUTO REPAIR
welcomes the Concours d'Elegance to our community.
Thank you, Monterey County, for voting us "Best Auto Repair" five years in a row!
– Tom Hillesheim, Owner

EXCLUSIVE BOSCH AUTHORIZED SERVICE CENTER

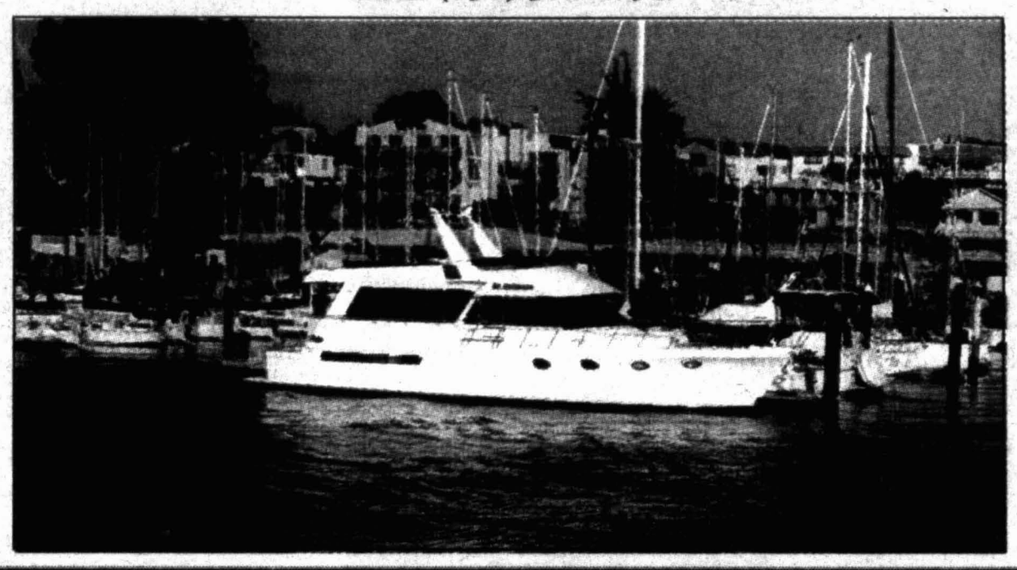
BOSCH SERVICE

- Gasoline Fuel Injection
- Anti-Lock Brake Systems
- Diesel Fuel Injection
- Electrical Systems
- Hybrid Ignition
- Electronic Systems
- Accessories

FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC

From Oil Change to Engine Exchange..."We do it all!"
Call for Appointment 870 Abrego Street • Monterey
372-5854

Royal Flush
COCKPIT MOTOR YACHT
64-ft. L.O.A. – Custom-Built in 1987
$2,000,000 Replacement Value
Yours for $449,000
Please contact Mr. Kightly (831) 372-0793
FAX: (831) 372-0795



Consignment Gallery
UPSCALE - HIGH QUALITY
Home & Office Furnishings,
Antiques, Collectibles & Art

Consignments and New Designer Showroom
Furniture and Accessories

Also featuring special art works by:
Douglas Purdy ❖ Loete Vandeveen ❖ Will Bullas ❖ James Christenson
Takahara ❖ Wah Ming Chang ❖ Emile Norman ❖ Bernstein
Po Po/Ruby Lee ❖ Recchia

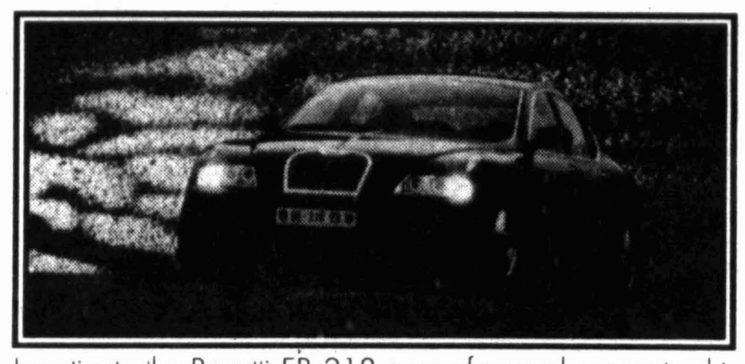
VISIT OUR HUGE 18,000 SQUARE FOOT FACILITY LOCATED AT
449 Alvarado ❖ Downtown Monterey
(831) 372-0793
FAX: (831) 372-0795

CELEBRATING 50 YEARS OF CONCOURS BY GLIMPSING THE FUTURE

Car enthusiasts can get a peak at tomorrow's automobiles at this year's Concours d'Elegance as select international manufacturers display their concept vehicles on the upper lawn at The Lodge. Display vehicles will include:

■ Bugatti EB 218 — A vehicle which will set new technical and aesthetic standards, the EB 218 incorporates the style of a modern car, yet recalls important design elements of classic Bugatti models. The four-door luxury car integrates power and elegant characteristics, highlighted by an 18-cylinder engine, the first of its kind to be used in a passenger vehicle.

■ Maserati Buran - An Italdesign-Giugiaro prototype, the Buran is intended for professional, family and recreational use, with a design emphasis placed on the rear passenger compartment rather than the driver's space.



Investigate the Bugatti EB 218, one of several concept vehicles to be gathered on the upper lawn of The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Featuring soft suede upholstery and lacquered woodwork, the luxury saloon is powered by a 3.2-liter V-8 turbo engine offering 370 horsepower.

■ Chrysler 300 Hemi C — The return of the all-American V-8, rear-wheel drive luxury performance convertible. This four-passenger vehicle combines contemporary design and elegance with legendary Hemi-power.

■ Daimler Chrysler Jeep Varsity — Powered by a 3.5-liter, 300-horsepower, 255-lb. ft. V-6 engine. Estimated performance figures include a sprint to 60 mph in 7.1 seconds and a top speed of 130 mph.

■ Dodge Viper GTS — Created in response to numerous requests for an all-out racing version of the GTS Coupe. Expected to accelerate to 60 mph in 3.8 seconds.

■ Lexus SC 430 Convertible — Lexus's first convertible, the SC 430 has elegant design and a retractable hardtop and is equipped with a 300-horsepower new Lexus 4.3 V8 engine.

■ Lexus 2001 LS 430 — The LS 430 has a 4.3-liter engine that offers increased performance with a more muscular presence yet with a sleek interior.

■ Jaguar F-Type Concept Roadster — This technically advanced roadster is the most compact Jaguar sports-car in more than 40 years.

■ Mercedes-Benz CL 55 AMG F1 Safety Car — Combines a balance of luxury, performance and function. Equipped with an alloy V-8 power plant which produces 349 horsepower and 391 lb.ft of torque.

"We brought together this special collection so enthusiasts could get a first-hand look at the future of the collector-car hobby," said Sandra Kasky, executive director of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. "We are excited about what lies ahead for the hobby as well as the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance in the next 50 years." ❖

NORTHERN COMFORT

Many models available in two sizes, and all chairs fully recline and swivel 360 degrees.

Two styles of wood bases in a variety of finishes.

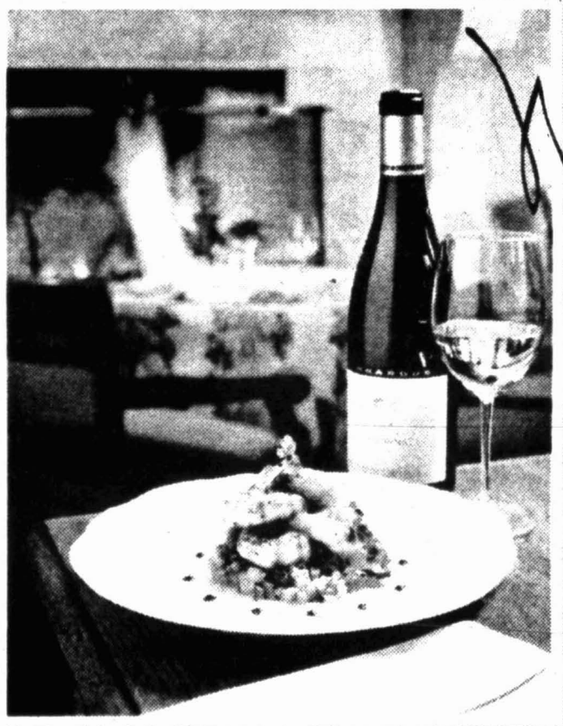
All chairs include footstool which is available with height and angle adjustment.

Many leathers and base combinations available for direct shipping to you within a few weeks!

Nationwide Shipping Available

Visit our 8,000 sq. ft. showroom!
1187 DEL MONTE • MONTEREY • 372-5044
NEAR THE NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL
HOURS: MON. - SAT. 10-5:30 • SUN. 12-5

Europa Design
Contemporary Home Furnishings



AT BERNARDUS LODGE

"Veteran Bay-Area chef Cal Stamenov (has) moved... to this Cal-French in Carmel Valley's luxurious new Bernardus Lodge; with its old-world wine country charm and garden and mountain views, watch this one sail straight to the forefront as a dining destination."
Zagat's 2000 Restaurant Guide

For reservations call 658-3500

BERNARDUS LODGE
415 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel Valley
Open daily for breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch

How to make sure that a $100,000 piece doesn't turn into 100,000 pieces...

Just call Mail Boxes Etc. in the Crossroads. We're the experts at packaging and shipping everything from fragile vintage auto parts to valuable automotive fine art.

We'll custom package it, ship it, and deliver it in perfect shape, guaranteed. Now that's a winner in any category!

PACKAGING: Antiques & Estates
Foam-in-Place • Custom Made Boxes
Crating • Free Pick-Up Service

SHIPPING: Overnight • 2-Day
• 3-Day & Economy Services
• Fed Ex &UPS Authorized Shipping Ctr.

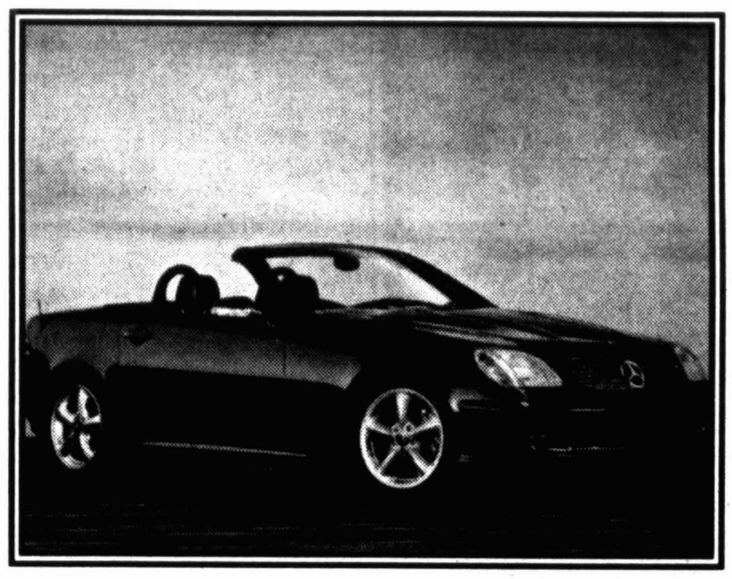
Concours d'Elegance
Visit our packaging & shipping booth
Sunday
August 20th
10:00 - 4:00
...Located at the Automotive Fine Arts tent adjacent to the 18th green at Pebble Beach.

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.
Highway 1 & Rio Road. • Carmel
The Crossroads Shopping Village
OPEN 7 DAYS • M-F 9-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 11-4
THE CROSSROADS
625-2800

Try your luck — drive home a beauty

THREE BRAND-NEW 2001 model cars from DaimlerChrysler, Mercedes-Benz USA and Audi will be available during the 50th Concours d'Elegance Aug. 20 — and all you need to spend to drive away in one is $100.

A maximum of 2,000 raffle tickets will be sold at $100 apiece for each of the three cars: A 2001 Chrysler PT Cruiser, a 2001 Mercedes-Benz SLK 320 and a 2001 Audi TT Roadster. Ticket proceeds will benefit The Boys and Girls Clubs of Monterey County, the United Way of Monterey County and the Natividad Medical Foundation. Winners will be drawn at the Concours, but need not be present to win.❖



Raffle proceeds from the Mercedes-Benz SLK 320 above) will benefit United Way of Monterey County; proceeds from the Chrysler PT Cruiser (top right) will benefit the Boys & Girls Club of Monterey County and proceeds from the Audi II Roadster will got the Natividad Medical Foundation.

DEDINI

From page 25C

cars. Today, collectors are more business-oriented about their cars and do it less just for fun," says McCall.

To keep crowds down as the Concours has grown in popularity, ticket prices have gone up to $100, adding thousands to the Peninsula's charities that benefit from the event, but also making the event more formal.

"The posters that have come in recent years are more automotive-illustrative," says Dedini who believes Concours posters reflect the evolution of the event.

While people and the fun of the Concours were highlighted in Dedini's posters, the car itself has taken center stage in subsequent years.

"Now, it's about the business of increasing the value of the car by winning an award. In the early days of the event, car owners were just excited to have their cars acknowledged," says McCall

From whatever era, posters from the Concours become prized memorabilia and grow in value over time.

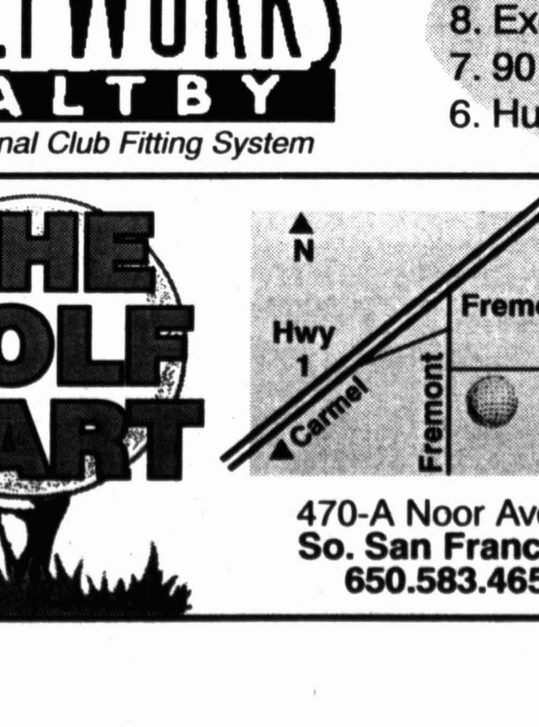
In particular, Dedini's Concours posters have garnered the attention and interest of Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula, which has showcased Dedini's entire Concours poster series.

Copies of his first posters have been auctioned at charity events and are coveted for their sheer originality and the "good times" feeling they emit.

"I just love having them on the walls of my workshop. Dedini really captured what I feel the Pebble Beach Concours is at its best and seeing his work inspires me as I work on the cars," says McCall.

Though his career spans over 60 years, Dedini hasn't slowed down. He still has contracts with both the New Yorker and Playboy and spends his days at his home in Carmel researching, drawing and sending off material to meet deadlines.

He was asked to create the Concours' 50th anniversary poster this year, but Dedini politely declined because he preferred to let his memory and works reside in those "early years." ❖



Perhaps his face isn't familiar but Carmel artist Eldon Dedini's unique painting style is internationally known.

PHOTO/ HILARY HANLON

Going Out Of Business After Two Generations
EVERYTHING MUST GO!

We have the largest, most diverse antique & new, vegetable-dyed, exquisitely designed Oriental rugs for your home and office.
Prices are marked down as low as half-off!
Come early for the best selections, and bring measurements with you!

The Largest Gallery on the Monterey Peninsula

PACIFIC RUG GALLERY

160 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove
between Lighthouse & Central Ave., across from Woodenickel
(831) 655-5540
Monday - Saturday 10:00 - 6:00 • Sunday 11:00 - 5:00

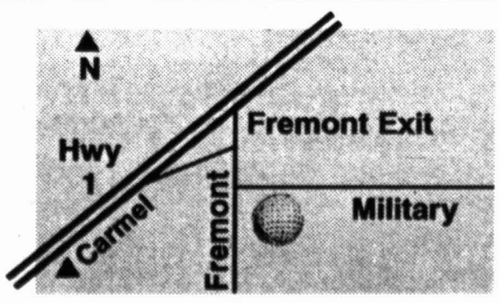
Featured EXCLUSIVELY at **The Golf Mart...**

GOLFWORKS MALTBY
Professional Club Fitting System

TOP 10 REASONS TO SHOP AT THE GOLF MART

10. Huge Selection!
9. Low Price Guarantee!
8. Exceptional Service!
7. 90 Day Guarantee!
6. Huge Putting Greens!
5. Computerized Club Fitting!
4. Full Swing Golf Simulator!
3. Full Service Club Repair!
2. We Like Trade-Ins!
1. We Care About Your Game!

THE GOLF MART



GOLF MART SUPERSTORE
2040 FREMONT BLVD.
SEASIDE • 831.583.1000
Mon-Fri 9-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 10-5

470-A Noor Avenue
So. San Francisco
650.583.4653

1200 6th Street
San Francisco
415.703.6190

6635 Dublin Blvd., Unit B
Dublin
925.833.8950

2094 Redwood Hwy.
Larkspur
415.927.0290

New Listing
Classic "Carmel Cottage" by the Sea

Secluded on quiet Carmel Point, with picturesque ocean views filtering through the majestic Cypress trees, is this new 2,599 sq. ft., 3 bdrm., 2 bath custom crafted home still under construction. Rich in detail and amenities, it is being built with the finest of materials. To be completed in late fall, it is now ready for you to choose the "finishing touches" to make it yours. Entertain on the secluded front stone courtyard with outdoor fireplace, as you enjoy the sounds of the sea and views of the Carmel beach to Pebble Beach. Only one block to the beach. The massive Carmel stone fireplace and beautiful vaulted exposed wood ceilings create a wonderful open feeling in the living room and dining room. Sky lights enhance the spacious "state-of-the-art" kitchen. French doors in each room overlook lush gardens and front courtyard with flower gardens, trees, and ocean view. Two generous guest rooms enjoy privacy and open onto a back garden and views of the mountains. Romantic master suite with vaulted ceiling, corner fireplace, whirlpool tub for two, view and balcony. Great "bonus room" for family room, home gym, media room, home office, etc. Wine cellar. Abundance of storage, 2-car garage.

Offered for $3,900,000

Call Kris Cromwell
(831)622-7643 or (831)601-5288
for more information
and private showing

ALAIN PINEL
REAL ESTATE

No ordinary insurance for classic cars

HAGERTY CLASSIC Insurance, a leading insurer of collectible automobiles, insures many of the classic cars seen during the Pebble Beach Concours weekend.

For the second consecutive year, Hagerty Classic Insurance President McKeel Hagerty has been invited to judge the Federation Internationale des Vehicules Anciens class at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance. The world-wide non-profit organization, founded in Paris, is dedicated to the documentation, preservation and restoration of historic vehicles.

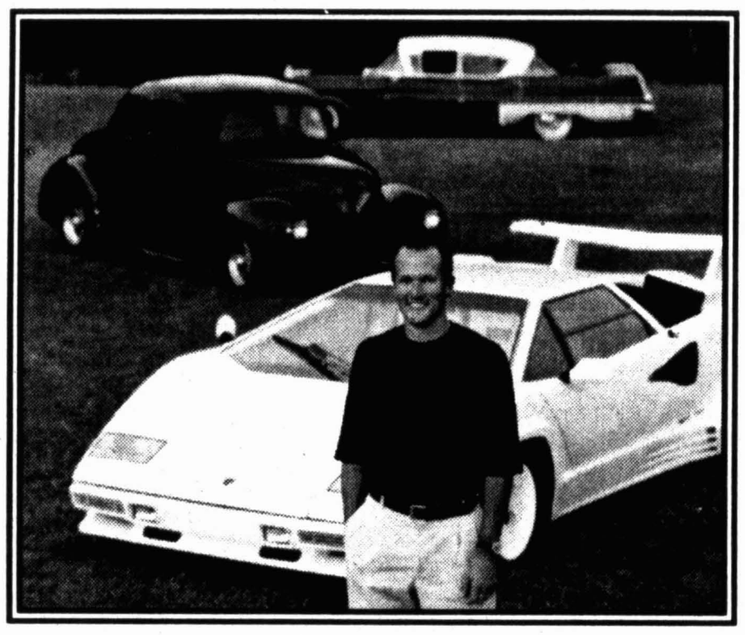
"It is an honor to be selected to judge some of the world's most beautiful cars, at one of the most revered automobile events," said Hagerty. "I feel very privileged to be included again with this world-renowned group of judges." At the age of 32, Hagerty is the youngest judge at the event. His passion for collector cars began at 14, when he purchased a Porsche 911S for $500.

Hagerty Classic Insurance will also host a hospitality suite and two information booths at the Monterey Sports Car Auction conducted by RM Classic Cars on Friday and Saturday evenings at the DoubleTree Hotel in Monterey. Free insurance quotes and immediate coverage on auction purchases will be available.

Additionally, Hagerty will participate in the 26th annual Monterey Historic Automobile Races at Laguna Seca. Hagerty representatives will provide free insurance quotes and general information in the Hagerty Classic Insurance booth.

To conclude the weekend, Hagerty Classic Insurance will sponsor the FIVA trophy at the 50th annual Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

Finally, Hagerty will be the official insurance sponsor of the Christie's Auction on Sunday. The auction features an impressive array of automobiles on the block and is one of the most popular events of the weekend. Hagerty representatives will be available to assist vehicle purchasers with immediate insurance coverage options. ❖



McKeel Hagerty has been asked for the second consecutive year to judge the Federation Internationale des Vehicules Anciens class at the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

Pasqual's

Before or after the Concours events this week, come listen to our jazz and enjoy fine dining!

2-Course Dinner $15.75

Weekend Jazz Brunch

YOUR CHOICE OF 15 SELECTIONS

Including 5 different eggs benedicts served with Baby greens, seasonal fruit, sautéed Yukon potatoes

$8.75 *Saturday and Sunday*

10:30 a.m. to 2:30 p.m.

Some of our recipes are from The Sands Hotel, Las Vegas

Carmel's Only Jazz Restaurant
LUNCH • DINNER • WEEKEND BRUNCH
831-624-2200
Junipero btwn. 5th & 6th across from Bruno's Market • Carmel

Visit Our Showroom
Experience The Possibilities

TEELEET

25 Pilot Road in Carmel Valley Village, 831-659-1360
Monday - Saturday 10am to 6pm • Sunday 11am to 5pm

4 CALIFORNIA SHOWROOMS

KIM3 ASIAN ART & ANTIQUES
West Hollywood
310-859-3844

KIM3 GALLERY & DESIGN SHOWROOM
Montecito
805-565-2999

KIM3 WORLD WIDE ANTIQUES
Santa Barbara
805-568-0803

TO THE TRADE AND OPEN TO THE PUBLIC WWW.KIM3.COM

Two private collections featured at Christie's sale of exceptional motor cars

Christie's International Motor Cars returns to Pebble Beach for the 11th Annual Sale of Exceptional Motor Cars on Aug. 20 at 6 p.m., continuing the tradition of offering the most significant motor cars ever built on the evening of the world famous Concours d'Elegance. Christie's is pleased to announce that it will be offering the Collection of the late Robert D. Sutherland that includes some of the most significant pre-war American and European racing cars and is estimated to be worth $5 million. Christie's is also offering one of the most important collections of Brass and Classic Era motor cars to ever come up for auction. The Collection of Matt and Barbara Browning consists of more than 50 cars to be offered without reserve and sold to the highest bidder starting at 8 p.m. on Aug. 20.

According to Christie's, the Collection of Matt and Barbara Browning of the Browning Firearms family is known worldwide as a superior and nearly unmatched collection of beautifully restored, preserved and admired motor cars from the Golden Age of motoring.

One of the highlights of the Browning collection is a 1910 Simplex 50HP Chain Drive Toy Tonneau (estimate: $250,000-350,000), one of the quintessential high horsepower motor cars of the Brass Era. With its massive 597-cubic-inch engine, the Simplex was one of the fastest cars on the road in 1910.

Also being offered is a 1915 Pierce-Arrow Model 66 Seven-Passenger

See CHRISTIE'S next page

Aston Martin DB7 Vantage named Car of the Year

Surrounded by employees at Aston Martin Lagonda, Ltd.'s, manufacturing facility, chairman and CEO Robert Dover (right foreground) accepts Robb Report magazine's prestigious "Car of the Year" award from Publisher Paul Dean (left foreground), for the Aston Martin DB7 Vantage sports/grand touring car.

Sponsor of this year's Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance, Robb Report presents the award annually to automobiles priced above $40,000 whose technical designs, styling and performance place them as the world's best sports and luxury cars.

San Carlos Agency, Inc.

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1954

Vacation & Long Term Rentals
Property Management • Real Estate Sales

Over 150 Furnished Homes
Carmel
Pebble Beach
Monterey Peninsula

(831) 624-3846
info@sancarlosagency.com
See our homes at
www.sancarlosagency.com

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

HAHN
ESTATES

Smith & Hook
WINERY

Come see the sun!
Visit our Tasting Room & Gift Shop
for an afternoon in the beautiful setting of the
Smith & Hook Winery

Facilities are available for your
special occasion...
Weddings, banquets or private parties.

Call Terry or Liz for details • www.hahnestates.com
(831) 678-2132 **37700 Foothill Road, Soledad**

Carmel Art Association

Founded 1927

73 YEARS OF LOCAL ART
On the Monterey Peninsula

Voted Art Gallery of the Year
by the Carmel Business Association

Situated in a beautiful garden setting,
Carmel's Oldest Gallery
features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th and 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

Open Daily 10 AM - 5 PM

(831) 624-6176

ARTIST STUDIO TOUR
OPEN HOUSE

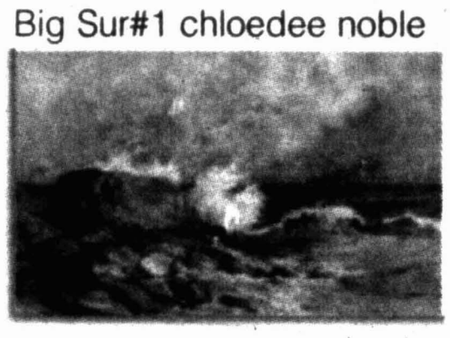
http://chloedee.artistnation.com

AUGUST 18, 19, 20 AND 21

Noon until 6 P.M.

151 Surf Way #4 and #9,
Monterey (at Del Monte Beach)

Big Sur#1 chloedee noble



"Sun" by HOZHONI

WELCOME CONCOURS D'ELEGANCE
CONCORSO ITALIANO ~ PEBBLE BEACH

Visiting Artists:

★ Shawn Hall from Hawaii - Big Island
★ **Louisa Jacobs from So. Calif.**
★ **David Swartwood from Minneapolis, MN**
★ **Bob Downing from New Jersey**
★ Carly Clements from Georgia

hosted by:
Prints Charming Art Gallery •
Kathy Watson's HOZHONI Art Studio/Gallery

Information: 831.648.1965

CHRISTIE'S

From page 41C

Touring Car (estimate: $150,000-200,000). It is considered to be the mightiest motor car in the world, with an 825-cubic-inch engine that was the largest mass-produced powerplant in any motor car. The cast-aluminum coachwork helped elevate Pierce-Arrow to the American equivalent of the Rolls-Royce. The 66 Model was the top-of-the-line model favored only by the wealthy and affluent, including former United States President Woodrow Wilson.

Another attraction is a 1910 Oldsmobile Limited (estimate: $200,000-300,000), featuring a wheelbase of 130 inches and wheels with a 42-inch diameter. There are fewer than 12 original examples of this formidable motor car in existence, and this one is believed to have been driven less than 10,000 miles.

Collection of the late
Robert D. Sutherland

Robert D. Sutherland was known around the world for his unrivaled love and enthusiasm for sports and racing machinery. The founder of the famed Colorado Grand Rally, Sutherland assembled a diverse group of rare and often one-of-a-kind examples from such prestigious marques as Miller, Maserati, Bugatti, Tyrrell and Lotus.

One of the stars of the Sutherland Collection is the ex-Fagioli, Campari and Borzacchini French Grand Prix winning 1932 Maserati 8C 3000. This eight-cylinder, twin-cam, 3-litre supercharged masterpiece was Maserati's answer to the famed Alfa Romeo Monza and Bugatti GP cars of the day. These cars were not as well known as the Alfas or Bugattis, because so few were built, and this example is one of just three remaining in the world today. However, despite their low production numbers, the Maseratis proved quite formidable in competition and scored numerous wins including Campari's victory in the French Grand Prix. Bob Sutherland used the 8C with verve on many occasions including multiple Mille Miglias and Colorado Grands.

The Sutherland Collection also offers some significant examples of post-war racing machinery including the 1970/71 Tyrrell Formula 1 (estimate: $80,000-120,000), 1948 Bowes Seal Fast Special (estimate: $200,000-300,000), Lotus 23B (estimate: $70,000-80,000) and Lotus 12 F3 (estimate: $30,000-40,000).

This year's auction at Pebble Beach will be part of a special live web-cast from the Christie's web-site. For further information, call Christie's at (310) 385-2699.

The cars can be viewed from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Friday and Saturday, Aug. 18-19, and 9 a.m. to 2 p.m. on Sunday, Aug. 20. ❖

Admission free to Blackhawk expo

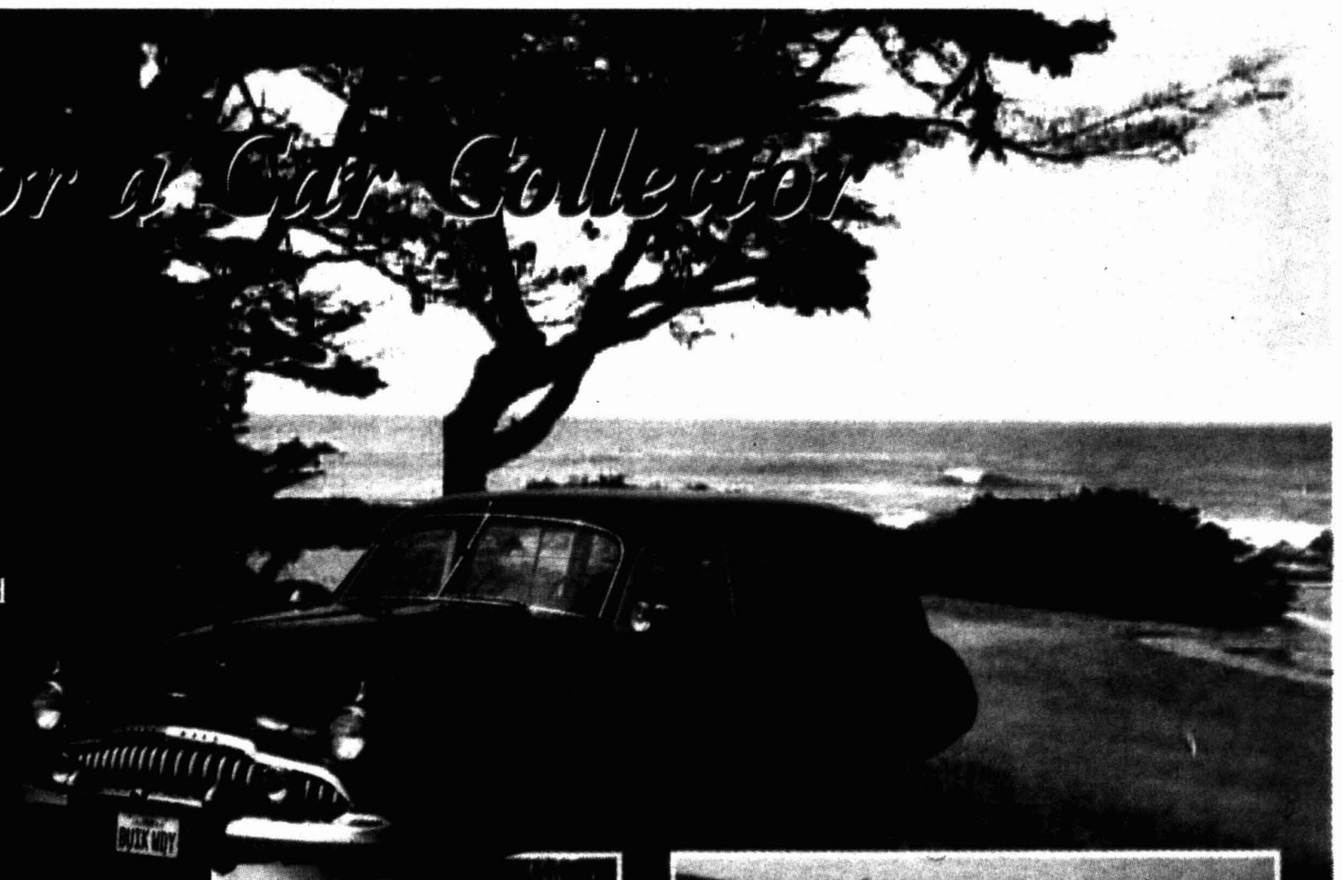
THE NINTH Annual Blackhawk Collection Pebble Beach Exposition will be presented this year by Chrysler-Jeep on Wednesday, Aug. 16 through Sunday, Aug. 20 from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. daily.

The exposition will take place at the Peter Hay Golf Course, adjacent to The Lodge at Pebble Beach.

This exposition features a traveling exhibit of rare, vintage, classic and one-of-a-kind automobiles showcasing 60 of the world's premier examples currently available for purchase, all enclosed in a tented pavilion adjacent to the site of the Pebble Beach Concours d'Elegance.

There is no admission charge for the Blackhawk Collection expo. ❖

Built Especially For a Car Collector



What's your passion?

Cars? This home has an attached 6-car garage with workshop, designed for the automobile aficionado.

Golf? The prestigious Cypress Point Golf & Country Club adjoins this property. Add to this your own private regulation putting greens and tees in the back yard.

Cooking? Here's a dream kitchen, designed for 2 chefs, grand enough to be featured in Sunset Magazine's book "Ideas for Great Kitchens".

Ocean? Enjoy white water views from the bedrooms and balcony, stroll to the beach for relaxation or water sports.

Entertaining? There is a wine cellar with tasting room, 2 wet bars, built in stereo, 3 fireplaces, 2 game rooms and gleaming hardwood floors for dancing. When the party moves outside there is 2,000 square feet of Saltillo tiled patios with firepit and large in-ground Spanish-tile Jacuzzi.

Gardening? This gated estate offers over 2.4 lushly landscaped acres to enjoy.

Family/Guests? There's room for everyone in the spacious 5,500± square foot interior with 2-story formal entry, 5 bedrooms, sitting room, 6 full baths, 2 half baths, game rooms, formal dining room, living room, office family room, laundry room, kitchen, and breakfast room.
There's even an elevator if you want to avoid the stairs.

"Cypress Dunes" in Fabulous Pebble Beach
Offered at $5,500,000

For more information on this and other unique homes in Pebble Beach, Carmel, and Monterey, call:

Marjorie Fiorenza 800.440.9110 or 831.622.9809

P.O. Box 7249, Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921 E-mail: fiorenza@mbay.net www.margefiorenza.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Inspiration

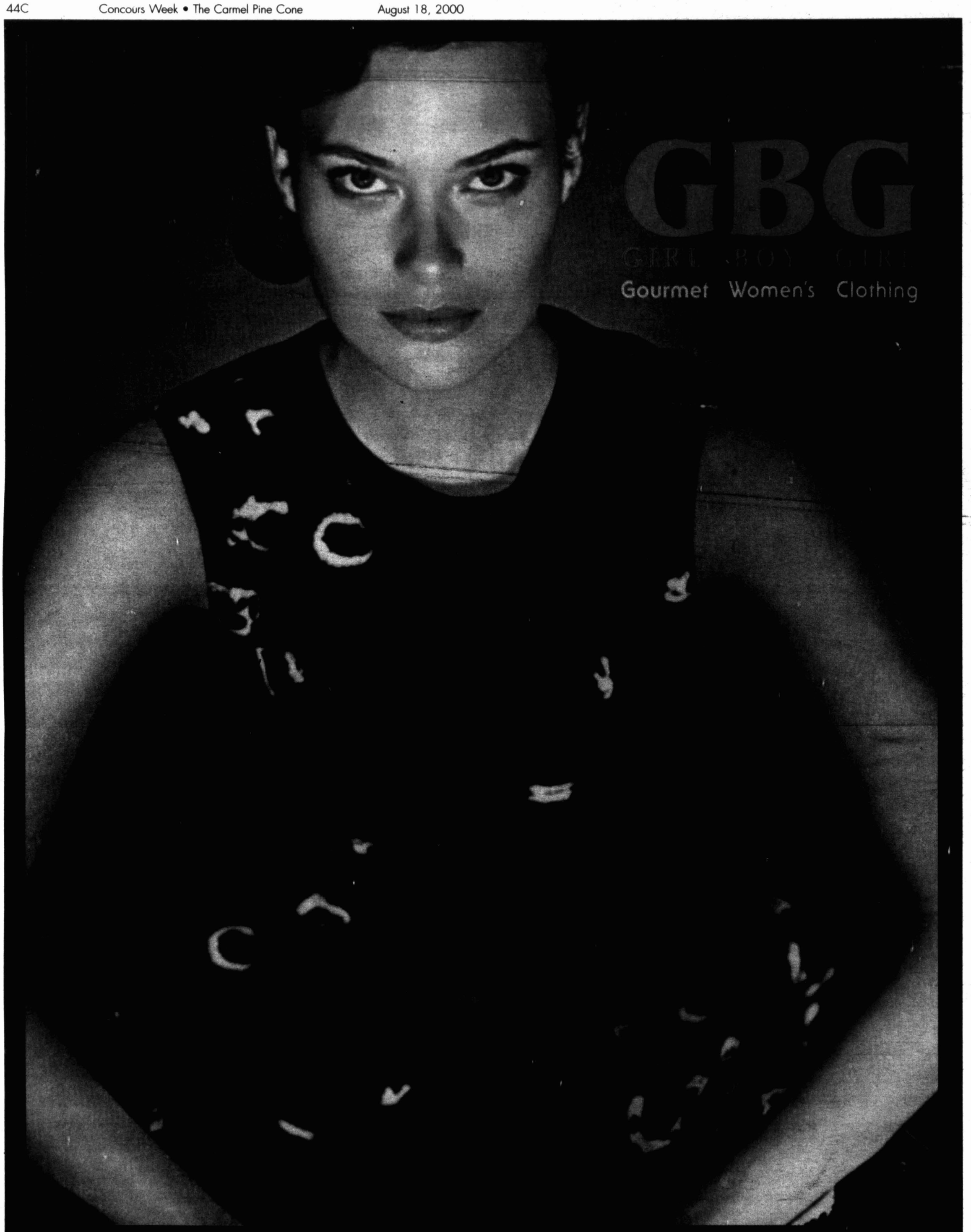
Hand made furniture from small, select manufacturers throughout the world!

POPPLETON'S

INTERIOR DESIGN & FURNISHINGS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083

MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 • SUNDAY 12 - 5


GBG
GIRL BOY GIRL
Gourmet Women's Clothing
BCBG • Vivienne Tam • Chaiken & Capone • Nicole Miller • D&G
Rebecca Taylor • Theory • Bette Paige • Big Star • Anna Sui • Trina Turk
Catherine • Jenne Maag • Michael Stars • Betsey Johnson
Nanette LePore • Cynthia Rowley • Buzz 18 • Vertigo • E Play • Rozae Nichols
Handbags • Jewelry • Shoes
Open Daily 10-6 Mission & 7th Avenue Court of the Fountains Carmel 626-3368